



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY STANFORD



2 45 0418 0473

**LANE**

**MEDICAL**



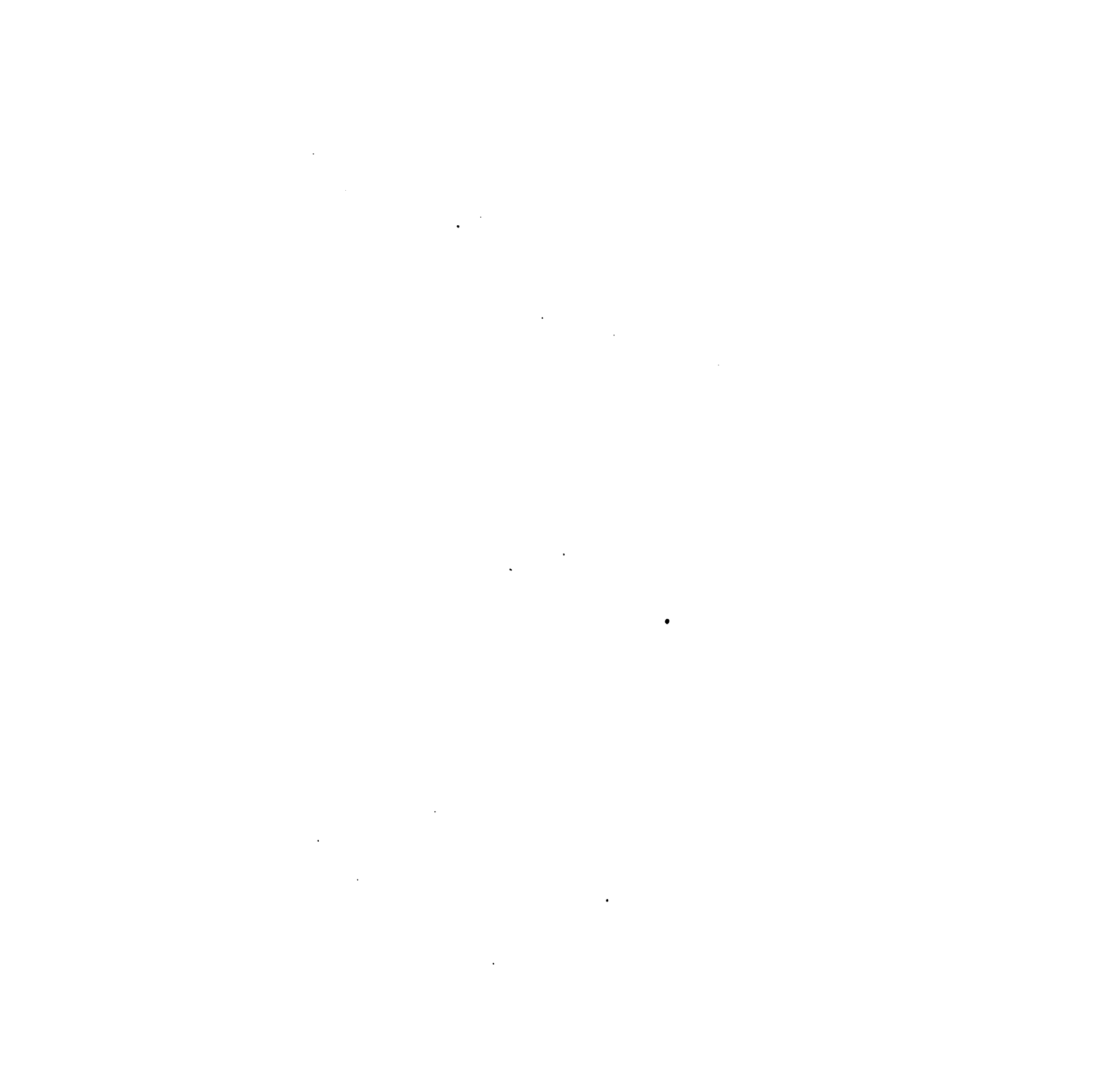
**LIBRARY**

**LEVI COOPER LANE FUND**













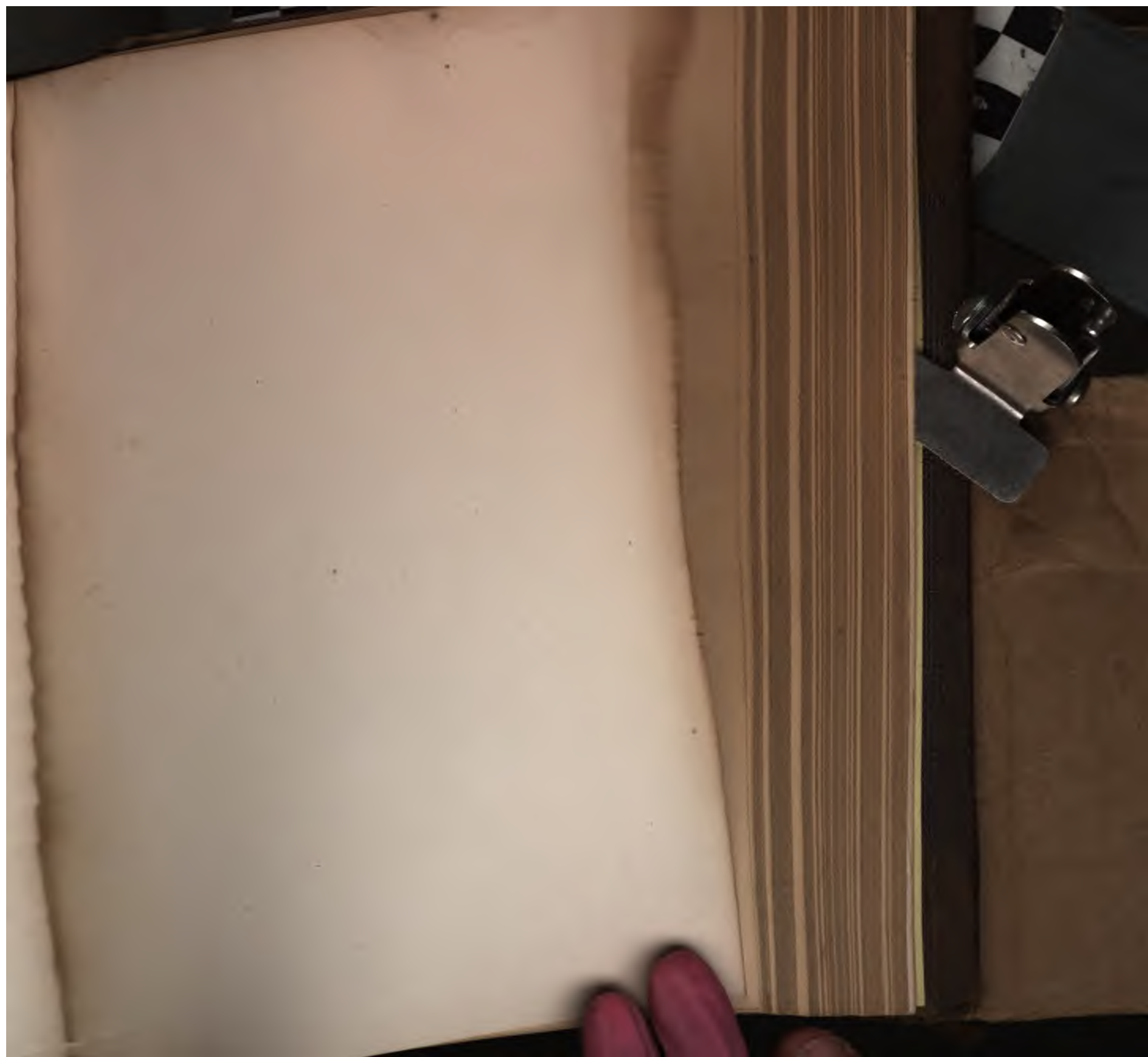


SECOND ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
COMMISSIONERS  
OF  
Public Charities and Correction,  
NEW-YORK  
FOR THE YEAR 1861.



NEW-YORK:  
FRANK McELROY, BOOK AND JOB PRINTER,  
No. 113 NASSAU STREET.  
1862.









SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS

OF

Public Charities and Correction,

NEW-YORK  
LANE LIBRARY

FOR THE YEAR 1861.



NEW-YORK:

FRANK McELROY, BOOK AND JOB PRINTER,  
No. 113 NASSAU STREET.

1862.

YASUJI YAMAY

712  
15  
1.2  
1861

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS,

OF

## Public Charities and Correction.

SIMEON DRAPER, Esq., *President.*

ISAAC BELL, Jr., *Secretary.*

MOSES H. GRINNELL.

JAMES B. NICHOLSON.

OFFICE OF THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

OF

## Public Charities and Correction.

No. 1 BOND STREET.

22928





## C O N T E N T S .

---

Board of Commissioners.....	iii
Introductory Report of the Board of Commissioners.....	vii
Alms House, Report of Warden of.....	1
Bakery, Report of Superintendent of.....	93
Bellevue Hospital, Report of Medical Board of.....	48
“ “ Report of Apothecary.....	78
“ “ Report of Warden of.....	61
City Cemetery, Report of Superintendent of.....	101
City Prison, Report of Physician of.....	109
“ “ Report of Warden of.....	112
Colored Home, Report of Physician of.....	279
Colored Orphan Asylum, Report of Managers of.....	284
“ “ “ Report of Resident Physician..	288
Island Hospital, Report of Warden of.....	237
Lunatic Asylum, Report of Resident Physician of.....	123
Nursery Department, R. I., Report of Warden of.....	166
Nursery Hospital, R. I., Report of Resident Physician of..	160
Out-Door Poor, Report of Superintendent of.....	292
Penitentiary, Report of Warden of.....	187
Store House, R. I., Report of Store Keeper of.....	179
Work House, Report of Superintendent of.....	249



**SECOND ANNUAL REPORT**  
OF THE  
**Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction,**  
**FOR THE YEAR 1861.**

---

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC }  
CHARITIES AND CORRECTION. }

NEW-YORK, January 1, 1862.

*To the Legislature of the State of New-York, and the Board  
of Supervisors of the County of New-York :*

The Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction have the honor to present to the Hon. the Legislature of the State of New-York, and the Hon. Board of Supervisors of the County of New-York, the following

**R E P O R T**

of their proceedings, and of the condition of the Department of "PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION," with an account of all its receipts and expenditures of the year 1861, in conformity with Section 19 of the Law passed April 17, 1860—Chapter 510.

The duties of the Commission which we represent, performed with a view to the objects and intentions of it, embrace no ordinary obligations, and are therefore to be regarded with a proper estimate of the embarrassments which present themselves in their faithful execution. This vast population—covering an extent of boundary far beyond the ordinary demand of a similar exercise of power in this country—demands a thoughtful and energetic administration. To carry forward all its obligations, without the liability of error, would be claiming more than human foresight and common justice would claim.

Our fellow-citizens who interest themselves in the workings of our municipal provisions for the welfare of the deserving poor, are no doubt well advised as to the direction given to their annual tax for their support; but it will not be denied that a more serious consideration of the claims of charity would essentially change and more appropriately apply their efforts in that direction. In the opinion of the Commissioners, nothing could possibly be devised, to more effectually arrest the progress and success of the American offspring, than the encouragement and nurture of that loathesome dependence which the annual application at the Poor House engenders. The propriety of establishing—by city ordinance or legislative enactment—a point where the suffering of our fellow-creatures may be ameliorated or ended, cannot be doubted; yet, while admitting the charity of such provision, there should be no hesitation, on the part of the dispensers of

that charity, to do everything in their power to discourage the too apparent vice of professing poverty, without an honest claim for relief.

During the last year, under the existing extraordinary condition of national affairs, a very heavy demand has been made upon our tax-paying citizens, for the support of the families of those who have found employment in the army. Over one million of dollars has been paid by our city authorities, without consultation with the records of this Department. No one can, for a moment, suppose that reference is made to this fact for the purpose of changing the direction of this extraordinary charity ; but simply to point out, as we are in duty bound to do, the check which might have been availed of upon improper and duplicated demands. The same wrong is perpetrated by many of our leading corporate and private charities. There is a great deal of inconsiderate relief granted, to the detriment of a modest, retiring and deserving charity. The subject is one susceptible of more extended consideration than would be properly embraced in this report. The remedy may be found, upon a resort to patient examination and scrutiny. The desire to increase the number of charitable institutions is greater than their means of usefulness will warrant. The City and County of New York, through this organization, is invested with the necessary means to meet the just claims of the unfortunate poor. Its duties are not unwillingly performed ; and whenever and wherever the legitimate claimant asks a hearing, the repre-

sentatives of a generous population will respond to the just claims of Truthful Charity.

New York shrinks from no duty which the welfare of her population fairly demands. The trials which have been inflicted upon her citizens have been far beyond those of any other municipality, in this or any other country, in times of peaceful and flourishing administration. The nature of her population is generous and forgiving; and it is due from the points of influence, and power that she should be protected by every means in their power. Those of us in whom is reposed the position, which may expose the wrongs inflicted by unjust combination, or individual effort, deem it our duty to warn our fellow-citizens to be cautious, as well as liberal, to be just to themselves as well as charitable to others.

The past, with its benefits, and its "errors, and omissions," is full of lessons of experience and value. The future, under the guidance of the Almighty, we trust may be profitably embraced. The sad trials which bad men have inflicted upon our heretofore united national population, enjoin upon us frugal expenditures, and we must not disregard the least opportunity to postpone, at least, whatever may be properly delayed for more prosperous times.

The hope and expectation is, that before another year reason and prosperity may commence its onward career

in the turbulent regions of the South, and we may again be permitted to prepare adequately for increasing numbers.

#### THE LUNATIC ASYLUM.

The new building, which may be referred to in this connection, while it will do much toward relief, will be inadequate for the proper care of the increasing numbers.

The Report of the Resident Physician abounds in statistics which furnish the history of this important branch of this Department. The difficulties which attend the care of lunatics are known to every one. This Institution, containing a far greater number than any similar institution in the country, abounds in every variety and stage of lunacy, and includes in its number, at all times, a large portion of the most troublesome character. We feel justified in presenting the whole, and more especially, the Mad House branch, as deserving our especial commendation.

#### THE WORK HOUSE

Report shows a falling off in the aggregate. Some improvement has been made in the employment of both sexes, and the prospect is favorable for a more enlarged, as well as a more profitable use of the labor of the Institution. The army has called this class of our population, and left us with the least useful of this useless class.



## THE ALMS HOUSE

Is in a good condition, furnishing all the ordinary comforts of similar institutions elsewhere. The Warden's Report will furnish the detail of the various modes of disposing of the temporary and permanent visitors to this, their island home. The separation of the demented and failing intellect from the more strengthened physical, as well as mental power of the inmates. The useful appropriation of motherly care and protection for the infant children that have been distributed among the more able and most useful class who claim our protection, presents an agreeable demonstration of the justice of a combination of old age and innocence, sharing in the cheering efforts to enliven and make happy the beginning and end of life.

## THE PENITENTIARY,

Containing as it does, the larger portion of our efficient labor, has returned, as will be seen on reference to the figures, a much larger amount for labor than on any other previous year. The prospect is, that a still more advantageous disposition of the labor will be made for the year to come.

The principal working of our quarry has been from this Department.

The manufacture of soap has been sufficient to supply the entire Department.

A decrease in numbers has given us an opportunity to reduce our number of keepers, and relieve the crowded condition which has heretofore troubled us.

#### THE ISLAND HOSPITAL,

Being the most capacious and most convenient, as well as the most ornamental, institution of the sort in this country, contains a large number of patients, who are carefully provided and properly regarded. The number of patients will be found, with those of other Hospitals. at the close of this report, and is worthy of regard.

#### THE SMALL-POX HOSPITAL

Is smaller, but not the less entitled to the claim for architectural regard. The number of patients that have found a home there, during the progress of this loathesome disease, is very much beyond any previous year.

Yet, we have the satisfaction of awarding to its conduct an additional testimony of its general usefulness and value.

#### THE CITY PRISON

Has been much improved in the various arrangements constituting its government; and it is hoped that an unre-

laxed application of the rules adopted for the government of the various branches will still further commend its faithful administration.

#### OUT-DOOR POOR.

This portion of our duty is one of great solicitude. The administration of its detail has our entire confidence ; yet we are incessantly laboring to prevent the abuses which are welded to a system early established, and persistently insisted upon. The interrogatories which have been circulated to the extent of thousands beyond those that have been responded to, have, doubtless, been instrumental of great good, and will render great service in the revision of our work, and we hope bring to light many whose object has been to deceive and obtain help where it was not really needed. The figures show a decrease of appropriation to this class of applicants, notwithstanding we may add the fact that cases of reluctant applications have really increased.

#### BELLEVUE HOSPITAL

We present as an Institution worthy of especial notice. No department of our trust has been more faithfully administered, and the changes which have been made, have not only been practical and sound, but beneficial and economical. The economy in the use of gas, the reduction in almost every minute expenditure has extended throughout the whole of the various drains of the Institution.

The Apothecary, Store Keeper, and Engineer, show an attention to detail, which commends them to the Commissioners as well as the citizen for whom they act.

The Matron and her assistants, the Gate Keeper, and other officers, have united with the Warden to make the Institution equal in all respects with any other Institution in or out of the Department of Public Charities.

The Medical Board has been zealous in its action, endeavoring to increase the importance of its connection with the Institution, by adding to their heretofore great advantages, that of an established Medical College. Their success has exceeded the expectations of its most ardent friends, and we hope and believe that the union of the facilities which abound in the Department of Public Charities and Corrections, with the recently established Bellevue Hospital College, may be so applied, and so justly, considerately and humanely conducted, as to command the approbation of the entire community. There has been no abridgment of the ordinary facilities heretofore accorded to other schools, nor is it the intention to alter the rules to effect the great demands of other colleges; at the same time there must be a frank acknowledgment of the claims which constant service justly demands.

#### WARD'S ISLAND

Has been much improved in condition, and has yielded, as will be seen, a fair crop. We hope for an improved

produce the next year, through the increased zeal of our officers and helpers.

The Commissioners acknowledge with gratitude the zealous and harmonious labors of the Clergy, and others who officiate in the religious services in every department of their trust.

#### OUR FINANCES.

The *neglect* on the part of the City Authorities to act upon the appropriations, while it furnishes the means of a very large profit to the bank of deposit, selected by the Chamberlain, is most unjust to the city. Nearly two months has already elapsed without this department receiving a dollar from the proper source for the payment of its just indebtedness. We can discover no reason for delay, which seems to us legitimate; we only know that while others may be the gainers, the city is the loser. If any change is required in the affairs of the city, certainly a remedy should be found for this flagrant wrong.

#### THE COLORED HOME

Is a Home by itself, devoted to the care of old and infirm, as well as other colored adults and children. This Institution is conducted and supported chiefly by the liberality of the city, through this Department, and claims,

and deserves, a word of commendation from this Commission.

#### THE COLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM

Is also a branch of our charge, and is a proud monument to the fathful ladies who devote themselves to its welfare.

In considering the various duties which devolve upon the officers in the different positions in this Department, it is with no ordinary satisfaction that the Commissioners declare their obligations to those who are united in official duties with themselves, for their uniform desire to combine harmony and fidelity with efficiency and integrity; and they trust and believe that, while the same action is continued in the management of this branch of our city's munificence, there will be good reasons for all to claim the respect and confidence of those worthy of regard, to whom they at all times hold themselves accountable.

The Commissioners have endeavored to give their best attention to the trust placed in their hands. It remains for their fellow-citizens to test the result of their labors by the result of similar trusts here and elsewhere. To mark with *precision*, and justly balance the claims of "Charity and Correction," is more than could be fairly

required from human effort. Taking, however, the ordinary standard as their guide, they are willing to stand or fall in the judgment and appreciation of their fellow-citizens.

S. DRAPER, *President.*

MOSES H. GRINNELL.

JAS. B. NICHOLSON.

ISAAC BELL, JR.,

*Secretary.*

RANDALL'S ISLAND, NEW-YORK, Dec. 27, 1861.  
 S. DRAPEL, ESQ., *President Commissioners of Public Char-*  
*ities and Correction :*

SIR,—Since your first connection as an administrator of the charities of New-York City, on May 8, 1849, 16,041, (sixteen thousand and forty-one) children have been admitted to this Island. 14,000 children have been discharged, and are scattered in all parts of the Union—some in Maine, and more in Oregon. This Island is represented, between the Ohio River on one side, and the city of Iowa on the other, by more than 800 children, who send cheering accounts of their progress from time to time. A great many are in the Army and Navy of the United States.

Of 1,001 (one thousand and one) children in this Department when you organized the Board of Ten Governors, not one remains. During the year 1861, the two last have gone—one idiot, *deceased*. One boy, who was an *infant*, 2 years old then, gone out West.

The cost to the city for the above 16,041 children for  $12\frac{1}{2}$  years, has been *one million four hundred and fifty-one thousand, one hundred and ninety-eight dollars* (\$1,451,198).

JOHN COMON,  
*Clerk.*



## BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.

*Balance Sheet 1st Jan., 1861, to 31st Dec., 1861.*

Cash.....		\$18,681 82
Comptroller.....		572,701 08
Alms House.....	79,247 69	
“ “ Buildings.....	976 06	
Bake House.....	6,291 67	
Bellevue Hospital.....	94,466 65	
“ “ Buildings ..	345 69	
City Cemetery.....	8,019 84	
City Prison.....	35,836 04	
“ “ Buildings.....	1,474 33	
Colored Home.....	12,901 01	
Colored Orphan Asylum.....	6,570 00	
Ferry.....	604 42	
Island Hospital.....	37,725 46	
“ “ New Buildings.	22,636 81	
Infant's Nursery, B. I.....		10,000 00
Lunatic Asylum.....	61,714 11	
“ “ Extension.....		26,798 45
Office.....	29,420 79	
Out-Door Poor.....	68,584 34	
Penitentiary.....	43,903 72	
Prison, 2d District Building...	326 61	
“ 3d “ “ ..	554 89	
Randall's Island.....	72,458 70	
“ “ Idiot House..	2,239 61	
“ “ Play House...	230 00	
Small Pox Hospital.....	2,548 59	
Work House.....	50,624 32	
“ “ Building.....	669 31	
Store House, B. I.....		15,491 64
Steam-boat.....	3,302 33	
	\$643,672 99	\$64 72 99

## CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

OF BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION, FROM  
1st JANUARY, 1861, to 31st DECEMBER, 1861.

Cash ac. bal. 31st December, 1860			\$17,178 92
" rec. for Compt'r's warrants.	\$589,875 00		
" " " steamboat.....	15,000 00		
" " " furniture.....	10,000 00		
" " " gas and fixtures...	12,000 00		
" " " washing machines...	2,500 00		
" " " Lun. Asy. extension	30,000 00		
" " " Inf't's nursery, B. I.	10,000 00		
" " " board of patients...	\$4,295 76		
" " " support of illegiti-			
mate children.....	2,068 00		
" " " indenture fees ....	58 00		
" " " interments .....	283 50		
" " " live stock .....	1,040 63		
" " " bbls. boxes, and casks	4,102 93		
" " " bones, grease, and			
swill .....	1,450 34		
" " " labor inmates at			
Work House.....	7,416 47		
" " " do. at Penitentiary .	14,212 71		
" " " board U. S. prisoners	1,341 90		
" " " interest on deposit..	1,024 37		
" " " rags, lumber, iron,			
bottles, g. percha,			
correction of bills,			
etc. ....	1,609 48		
" " " freight by steamboat	830 87		
		39,734 86	
Balance.....		18,681 82	
Payments in January .....	67,031 91		
" February.....	77,029 86		
" March.....	73,392 14		
" April.....	61,848 10		
" May.....	55,477 70		
" June.....	54,701 71		
" July.....	53,547 37		
" August.....	64,285 78		
" September.....	62,653 45		
" October.....	43,709 19		
" November.....	43,588 70		
" December.....	53,351 85		710,617 76
		\$727,791 68	\$727,791 68
1861. Dec. 31, By Balance.....			\$18,681 82

*Expenditures of the Board of Commissioners of Public Charities  
and Correction, as charged to the following Institutions, from  
1st Jan., 1861, to 31st Dec., 1861.*

Alms House.....	\$80,191 08	
"    Buildings.....	976 06	
Bakehouse .....	6,315 67	
Bellevue Hospital.....	96,278 01	
"    "    Buildings .....	345 69	
City Cemetery.....	8,303 34	
City Prisons .....	37,179 57	
"    "    Buildings.....	1,474 33	
Colored Home.....	12,901 01	
Colored Orphan's Asylum.....	6,570 00	
Ferry.....	604 42	
Island Hospital.....	59,747 03	
"    "    New Buildings....	22,636 81	
Lunatic Asylum.....	62,602 38	
"    "    Extension.....	3,201 55	
Office .....	31,211 07	
Out-Door Poor .....	70,710 34	
Penitentiary.....	58,658 58	
Prison, 2d Dis. Building.....	326 61	
"    3d    "    "    .....	554 89	
Randall's Island .....	74,368 59	
"    "    Idiot House.....	2,239 61	
"    "    Play Houses.....	230 00	
Small Pox Hospital .....	5,552 40	
Work House.....	58,615 29	
"    Building.....	669 31	
Store House, B. I.....		\$10,979 08
Steamboat .....	19,133 20	
	<hr/>	
	\$721,596 84	
Ded. Credit to S. H. B. I.....	10,979 08	
	<hr/>	
	\$710,617 76	

# **BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION.**

*Cash Disbursements from 1st Jan., 1861, to 31st Dec., 1861.*

Barley .....	\$115 69
Beans .....	1,829 22
Beef, fresh.....	\$64,266 42
" salt .....	7,557 03
	<hr/>
	71,823 45
Boats and Oars, and Repairs.....	602 55
Bread .....	1,800 00
Brooms and Brushes .....	2,048 34
Buildings.....	\$23,194 96
" Repairs.....	2,115 49
	<hr/>
	25,310 45
Butter.....	6,107 30
Candles.....	64 80
Charcoal.....	159 60
Cheese .....	0 00
Children, stray .....	111 38
Cleaning and Office Expenses.....	642 54
Coal for Institutions.....	\$35,874 58
" Out-Door Poor.....	61 142
" " 12, 19, 22 Wards .....	3,592 26
	<hr/>
	40,078 26
Coffee, Cocoa, Peas, and Rye.....	4,233 31
Colored Home for Colored Paupers.....	12,901 01
" Orphan Asylum for Col'd Children .....	6,570 00
Combs .....	376 25
Crackers .....	1,597 15
Crockery, Glass, and Earthenware.....	1,013 01
Croton Water and Steam Heating.....	3,752 36
Drugs and Medicines.....	15,198 40
Dry Goods and India Rubber.....	50,593 34
Eggs .....	1,293 67

*Expenditures of the Board  
and Correction, as cha  
1st Jan., 1861, to 31*

Alms House.....	183 21
" Buildin	2,087 20
Bakehouse .....	69,474 00
Bellevue Hospital	3,556 08
" "	274 63
City Cemetery..	5,610 09
City Prisons ..	291 35
" " F	7,195 09
Colored Hon	238 78
Colored Orp	6,435 60
Ferry.....	
Island Ho	
"	
Lunatic	
"	
Office	
Out-D	
Penit	
Pris	
"	
Ra	
S	
V	
.....	\$4,875 00
.....	861 93
.....	2,202 31
.....	7,939 24
.....	1,235 24
.....	192 26
.....	4,073 02
.....	304 70
.....	1,527 86
.....	10,996 71
.....	207 57
.....	1,782 77
.....	1,309 41
.....	5,273 70
.....	4,037 84
.....	588 98
.....	15,002 23

Miscellaneous, Washing Machinery	\$2,021 35	
Rat Killing \$150, Guns and Pistols \$176, Iron Safe and Railing \$474, Smith Bellows \$36 85, Law Expenses \$210, Am. Flags \$256 50, Telegraph \$1,300 03 Lightning Rod \$60, Fire Works \$29 60, Funeral Exps. \$65 55, Insurance \$307 12, Clerk City Prison \$55 26, and Sundry Bills \$836 43, as per Vouchers on File.....	3,957 34	
		5,978 69
Molasses.....		6,048 46
Mutton for Hospitals.....		9,484 37
Oil—Lamp, Kerosene, Camphene, Lamp Wick		5,723 72
Onions .....		
Paints, Glass, and Oil.....		3,922 17
Plumbing and Pumps.....		1,698 10
Pork, salt, and Hams, fresh.....		2,641 51
Postage and Stamps.....		143 77
Potatoes.....		3,044 94
Powder and Safety Fuze.....		1,050 75
Refreshments .....		1,189 72
Rice.....		7,098 86
Rope, Twine, Hemp.....		1,029 86
Salaries.....	\$128,517 36	
Commissioners.....	13,000 00	
		141,517 36
Salt.....		754 47
Sand, white.....		292 63
Shoes and Boots.....		9,262 50
Soap .....	\$1,158 87	
and materials for making.....	3,799 39	
		4,958 26
Spices.....		507 83
Starch .....		265 75

Stationery, Books, and Printing.....	6,124 84
Steamboat.....	13,810 56
Stoves, Ranges and Fixtures, and Boilers.....	5,009 66
Subscription to Newspapers and Advertising...	1,191 85
Sugar .....	10,063 77
Surgical Instruments.....	930 00
Sweeping Chimneys.....	5 50
Tea .....	6,796 24
Tin and Copper Ware.....	358 63
Tobacco and Snuff.....	1,463 11
Transporting Prisoners.....	2,149 92
Turnips .....	0 00
Vehicles, Repairs, Farriery, Harness.....	1,971 61
Vinegar.....	719 00
Wages of Mechanics.....	2,006 96
"    Inmates at Workhouse.....	260 26
Wine, Ale, Alcohol, Brandy, Gin, Whisky, Rum	5,726 96
Wood .....	2,244 13
Wooden Ware.....	372 17
Cartage of fuel .....	5,126 40
Children at Nurse .....	2,517 16
Donations to O. D. Poor .....	\$33,031 80
"    "    12, 19, 22 Wards	1,798 75
	<hr/> 34,830 55
Transportation of Paupers.....	2,285 12
	<hr/> \$710,617 76
Amount of Expenditures.....	\$721,596 84
Ded. Amount Expended on Buildings.....	32,654 86
	<hr/> \$688,941 98
Ded. Amt. due from United States for Board Prisoners in 1861.....	8,391 60
Support of the several Institutions, 1861	<hr/> \$680,550 38

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF THE CASH DISBURSEMENTS OF THE GOVERNORS OF THE ALMS HOUSE AND COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION FOR 1860, AND OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC CHARITIES AND CORRECTION FOR THE YEAR 1861.

	Governors. 1860.	Commission- ers—1860.	Total Govern- ors & Commis- sioners, 1860.	Total Com- missioners, 1861.
Barley.....				115 69
Beans.....	219 71	648 24	867 95	1,829 22
Beef, fresh and salt....	23,668 52	55,186 60	78,855 12	71,823 45
Boats, oars, and reps....	110 40	830 71	941 11	602 55
Bread.....	426 00	123 00	549 00	1,800 00
Brooms and brushes....	691 83	1,704 04	2,395 87	2,048 34
Buildings and repairs...	15,192 43	106,631 67	121,824 10	25,310 45
Butter.....	1,896 91	3,813 50	5,710 41	6,107 30
Candles.....	31 52	38 80	70 32	64 80
Charcoal.....	90 00	120 00	210 00	159 60
Cheese.....	43 75	43 96	87 71	
Children, exp's of stray..	37 25	121 75	159 00	111 38
Cleaning office, expenses.	199 63	456 58	656 21	642 54
Coal for Institutions ...	1,082 12	26,939 18	.....	35,874 58
“ “ Out Door Poor..	5,736 88	26,999 56	60,757 74	4,203 68
Coffee, cocoa, peas, rye..	1,188 15	2,372 77	8 510 92	4,233 31
Colored Home.....	4,380 55	8,865 21	12,745 76	12,901 01
“ Orphans.....	1,712 58	4,446 00	6,158 58	6,570 00
Combs.....	73 12	203 80	276 92	376 25
Crackers.....	484 10	960 45	1,444 55	1,597 15
Crockery, glass, &c....	296 97	590 48	887 45	1,013 01
Croton Water Expenses	193 69	1,055 62	1,249 31	3,752 36
Drugs and medicines...	4,794 50	8,743 51	13,538 01	15,198 40
Dry Goods and Rubber..	16,587 23	47,680 50	64,267 73	50,593 34
Eggs.....	422 79	778 01	1,200 80	1,293 67
Farming implements...	16 82	184 61	201 43	183 21
Feeding paupers and prisoners.....	7 50	.....	7 50	.....
Fish, fresh and salt....	549 69	1,089 38	1,639 07	2,087 25
Flour.....	15,319 89	60,110 83	75,430 72	69,474 00
Amount carried forward.	\$95,404 53	\$360,238 76	\$455,643 29	\$319,966 49



## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.—(Continued.)

	Governors. 1860.	Commission- ers—1860.	Total Govern- ors & Commis- sioners, 1860.	Total Com- missioners, 1861.
Amount brought forward	\$95,401 53	\$360,238 76	\$455,643 29	\$319,966 49
Furniture.....	714 44	3,307 20	4,021 63	3,556 08
Garden seeds.....	157 61	85 57	243 18	274 63
Gas light and fixtures...	5,045 72	2,959 32	8,005 04	5,610 09
Groceries, small.....	171 09	185 07	356 16	291 35
Hardware, iron, steel, &c.	3,280 46	6,628 64	9,909 10	7,195 09
Hats and caps.....	5 95	492 53	498 28	238 78
Hay, grain, straw, &c..	1,362 23	5,694 94	7,057 47	6,435 60
Hire, extra, rents, &c..	3,046 43	10,735 43	13,781 86	7,939 24
Ice.....	589 13	729 08	1,318 21	1,235 24
Lard.....	99 60	148 35	247 95	192 26
Leather and findings..	5,241 51	5,280 57	10,522 08	4,073 02
Lime, whitewash.....	90 35	109 33	199 68	304 70
Live stock.....	.....	1,845 29	1,845 29	1,527 86
Lumber.....	2,500 60	9,715 13	12,215 73	10,996 71
Malt and hops.....	61 45	61 90	127 35	207 57
Manure and freight....	570 00	469 38	1,039 38	1,782 77
Marketing for Hosp'ls.	168 07	797 55	965 62	1,309 41
Mason materials.....	3,767 17	9,103 98	12,870 25	5,273 70
Meal.....	1,143 01	1,894 62	3,037 63	4,037 84
Med'l attend. for lunatics	112 00	347 14	459 14	588 98
Milk.....	5,243 62	10,147 96	15,391 58	15,002 23
Miscellaneous, steam- boilers, wash. machine	2,129 88	12,067 35	14,197 23	5,978 69
Molasses.....	1,856 48	4,196 49	6,052 97	6,048 46
Mutton.....	2,363 43	6,456 94	8,820 37	9,484 37
Oil, kerosine, fluid, wick	1,907 64	2,757 94	4,665 58	5,723 72
Paints, oil, glass.....	696 39	7,236 51	7,932 90	3,922 17
Plumbing and Pumps.	1,331 97	2,565 52	3,897 49	1,698 10
Pork salt, and hams, fresh	576 67	1,731 55	2,308 22	2,641 51
Postage and stamps....	75 38	153 00	228 38	143 77
Potatoes.....	528 95	1,488 91	2,017 86	3,044 94
Powder and safety fuse.	172 25	606 50	778 75	1,050 75
Refreshments for offi- cial and others.....	2,706 71	431 71	3,138 42	1,189 72
	\$143,124 82	\$470,669 26	\$613,794 08	\$488,965 84

## COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.—(Continued.)

	Governors. 1860.	Commission- ers—1860.	Total Govern- ors & Commis- sioners, 1860.	Total Com- missioners, 1861.
Amount brought forward	\$143,124 82	\$470,669 26	\$613,794 08	\$438,965 84
Rice.....	2,868 83	5,925 48	8,794 31	7,098 86
Rope, twine, &c.....	155 41	500 03	655 44	1,029 86
Salaries.....	51,857 52	94,870 17	146,727 69	141,517 36
Salt.....	255 13	409 25	664 38	754 47
Sand, white.....	24 00	8 00	32 00	292 63
Shoes and boots .....	101 00	1,487 56	1,588 56	9,262 50
Soap and materials.....	1,937 04	3,691 72	5,628 76	4,958 26
Spices.....	116 00	296 85	412 85	507 83
Starch.....	62 80	191 97	254 77	265 75
Stationery, books, &c..	3,094 50	3,601 18	6,695 68	6,174 84
Steamboat, towing, &c..	1,425 00	4,160 00	5,585 00	13,810 56
Stoves, ranges, & boilers.	1,423 08	1,425 24	2,848 32	5,009 66
Subscriptions to news- papers and advertis'g	154 25	551 50	705 75	1,191 85
Sugar.....	3,475 10	6,373 56	9,848 66	10,063 77
Surgical instruments....	577 12	725 24	1,303 36	930 00
Sweeping chimneys.....		28 00	28 00	5 50
Tea.....	2,138 94	4,505 82	6,644 76	6,796 24
Tin and copper ware...	81 91	325 34	407 25	358 68
Tobacco and snuff.....	378 10	774 42	1,152 52	1,463 11
Transporting prisoners..	565 26	1,447 24	2,012 50	2,149 92
Vehicles, harness, far- riery, &c.....	507 59	1,803 10	2,310 69	1,971 61
Vinegar.....	112 00	459 50	571 50	719 00
Wages of mechanics....	195 70	416 85	612 55	2,006 96
Wages of inmates of Work House.....		69 68	69 68	260 26
Wine, alcohol, ale, &c...	1,689 76	2,534 20	4,223 96	5,726 96
Wood for Institutions...	1,974 21	1,752 11	3,726 32	2,244 13
Wooden Ware.....	158 72	394 28	553 00	872 17
Cartage of fuel.....	6,803 00		6,803 06	5,126 40
Children at nurse.....	3,812 73	5,450 11	9,262 84	2,517 16
Donations to O. D. Poor	17,424 53	11,110 35	28,534 88	34,830 55
Transporting paupers..	562 09	1,479 99	2,042 08	2,235 12
	\$247,055 29	\$627,439 00	\$874,495 20	\$710,617 76

**COMPARATIVE STATEMENT.—(Continued.)**

<b>a</b>	<b>Of this amount was expended for Buildings and Repairs...</b>	<b>\$15,192 96</b>
<b>b</b>	" " " " " "	" ... 106,631 67

The number of Keepers at the Penitentiary have been decreased 13 by the Commissioners since the 20th April, 1860.

## ALMS HOUSE, B. I.

---

JANUARY 1st, 1862.

S. DRAPER, Esq., Prest. :

*And Board of Commissioners Public Charities and  
Correction :*

GENTLEMEN,—In compliance with my duty, I herewith present the following Accounts and Tables, compiled for your consideration, designed to show, as clearly and briefly as possible, such statistical knowledge as may be of interest to your Commission, or the public at large.

The heading of each Table will fully explain its object.

You will perceive a marked falling off of the numbers, as compared with the preceding years, which is owing, in a great measure, to the removal of the sick from our Male and Female buildings to the Island Hospital, who, since the destruction by fire of the old Hospital, were treated in this Department. The relief of this class of inmates has been agreeably felt, affording us still further opportunity of properly classifying and providing for the remainder.

You will further notice, by reference to the Table of

“Nurse Children,” that they are fast becoming an important feature of this Department; and I am happy in being able to record, in almost every case, a marked improvement in their condition. The decided advantage, both to the children and the city, in placing them here, is very apparent; and were it possible, under existing circumstances, I should respectfully urge the erection of the “Foundling Hospital” contemplated by your honorable body last year.

Among the improvements made, I would mention the erection of a new Carpenter and Blacksmith shop, in place of the old sheds.

A drying yard has been fenced in adjoining the Wash House, presenting a much neater appearance than before.

Some portions of the roads have been “Macadamized,” and others will be as soon as the weather will permit.

The destruction by fire of the Male Cook-House, which occurred on the morning of 27th Oct., is one of the features of the records of 1861. The loss, aside from the inconvenience resulting therefrom, was but trifling. The cause of the fire, from all I have been able to learn, was purely accidental. I would here suggest that some more suitable protection from fire be provided than at present exists.

A terrace and sea-wall, on west shore, has been nearly completed a distance of 600 feet, presenting a neat ap-

pearance from the river. A similar piece of work is in progress on the east shore, from Bake House to new Carpenter Shop. This, with the exception of a short piece in front of Gardener's residence, will complete the seawall around the entire Alms House grounds.

The raising of hogs has proved a source of revenue that must not be passed without note. We have raised, in all, 275 hogs this year, producing (by those we have killed) 75 barrels Pork, which is worth at least \$20 a barrel; and we have 200 hogs yet on hand — worth, in the aggregate, \$2,000. This makes the net value of our hogs reach the sum of \$3,500.

The hog yard has also contributed largely to the manure heaps, of which we have collected nearly 1,750 loads— which, at prices usually paid for this article, would make our lot worth \$800.

#### STORE DEPARTMENT.

This department, which has been under the immediate charge of Mr. Jno. E. Flagler, the clerk, has been conducted in a satisfactory manner.

The accounts accompany this report.

To the various officers of this department, I take this opportunity of returning my sincere thanks, for the ability displayed by all during the past year.

In closing, permit me to return you my sincere thanks  
for your many kindnesses.

I am, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

N. P. ANDERSON,

*Warden.*

*The following is a Statement showing the number of Inmates in Alms House Dec. 31, 1860—the number received during the year 1861—the number discharged and died during that period, and the number remaining in Alms House Dec. 31, 1861. This includes the number of demented persons.*

Number of Inmates in Alms House, Dec. 31, 1860..... 2,039  
Received during the year 1861 :

From other Institutions..... 1,718  
By Commitments..... 16  
From Superintendent of Out-Door Poor and Com-  
missioners..... 3,058  
— 4,792

6,831

Discharged..... 4,621

Died..... 661

— 5,282

Number of inmates in the Institution 31st Dec., 1860..... 1,549

Of which number there are :

Males..... 606  
Females..... 673  
Children..... 270  
— 1,549  
Natives..... 429  
Foreigners..... 1,120  
— 1,549

In this number are included demented persons in the Alms House 31st Dec., 1861 :

Males..... 79  
Females..... 106  
— 185



ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS, 1861.

1861.	ADMISSIONS.						DISCHARGES.						DEATHS.								
	MEN.	WOMEN.	BOYS.	GIRLS.	TOTAL.	NATIVE.	FOREIGN.	MEN.	WOMEN.	BOYS.	GIRLS.	TOTAL.	NATIVE.	FOREIGN.	MEN.	WOMEN.	BOYS.	GIRLS.	TOTAL.	NATIVE.	FOREIGN.
January.....	339	194	37	40	610	125	485	201	147	4	9	361	45	316	12	9	20	24	65	52	13
February.....	234	193	42	28	487	103	384	137	121	13	17	288	56	232	13	12	23	25	73	53	20
March.....	117	196	30	34	377	82	295	383	219	21	22	645	84	561	13	9	17	16	55	33	22
April.....	168	204	45	43	460	129	331	365	303	36	35	739	121	618	6	5	20	17	48	41	7
May.....	183	252	56	50	541	147	394	185	241	33	29	488	103	385	4	5	14	19	42	34	8
June.....	124	206	108	80	513	220	293	225	359	31	34	649	129	520	5	2	23	16	46	39	7
July.....	117	152	71	75	415	186	229	114	156	44	33	347	112	235	8	4	41	41	94	84	10
August.....	56	152	56	66	330	151	179	81	153	31	30	295	97	198	4	6	38	42	90	80	10
September....	74	140	43	51	308	117	191	61	129	27	30	247	69	178	2	2	16	22	42	38	4
October.....	77	145	56	34	312	118	194	48	120	31	25	224	76	148	2	5	22	13	42	38	4
November....	62	94	26	28	210	76	134	49	104	16	11	180	47	133	2	3	16	16	37	32	5
December...	89	78	32	30	229	83	146	53	68	23	14	158	54	104	3	0	14	10	27	24	3
	1630	2006	597	559	4792	1537	3255	1902	2120	310	289	4621	993	3628	74	62	264	261	661	548	113

*The following is a comparative Statement of Admissions during the last ten years.*

	Natives.	Foreigners.	Total.
There was admitted in 1852.....	618	2,006	2,624
" " 1853.....	535	1,663	2,198
" " 1854.....	737	2,244	2,981
" " 1855.....	773	2,322	3,096
" " 1856.....	723	2,636	3,359
" " 1857.....	875	3,329	4,204
" " 1858.....	794	3,006	3,800
" " 1859.....	715	3,013	3,731
" " 1860.....	925	3,144	4,129
" " 1861.....	1,537	3,255	4,792

*Number of inmates received from other Institutions during the year 1861.*

	Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.
From Bellerue Hospital.....	254	127	29	410
" Ward's Island.....	6	1	1	8
" Island Hospital.....	172	122	24	318
" Lunatic Asylum.....	1	1	1	3
" Randall's Island.....	13	54	65	132
" Work House.....	134	50	110	394
" Small Pox Hospital.....				
" House of Refuge.....				
	680	356	230	1,266

*The accompanying is a Classification Table of the different ages of the Adult Inmates when admitted; and also one for Children—giving their ages when received from the Island Hospital, Work-House, and from the City. This also includes the Foundling Children from Randall's Island and No. 1 Bond street—1861.*

ADULTS.		Male.	Female.
Between 15 and 20 years.....		50	68
“ 20 and 30 “ .....		195	586
“ 30 and 40 “ .....		329	530
“ 40 and 50 “ .....		278	286
“ 50 and 60 “ .....		313	176
“ 60 and 70 “ .....		288	189
“ 70 and 80 “ .....		134	122
“ 80 and 90 “ .....		38	42
“ 90 and 100 “ .....		5	7
		1,630	2,006
CHILDREN.		Male.	Female.
Between 4 days and 2 months.....		148	166
“ 2 mos. and 4 “ .....		84	71
“ 4 “ and 8 “ .....		95	66
“ 8 “ and 12 “ .....		73	66
“ 12 “ and 18 “ .....		57	70
“ 18 “ and 2 years .....		54	54
“ 2 yrs. and 5 “ .....		79	61
“ 5 “ and 10 “ .....		4	5
“ 10 “ and 15 “ .....		3	—
		597	559

ALMS HOUSE DEPARTMENT, B. I., *December 31, 1861.*

Provisions, Clothing, Bedding, Salaries, and Miscellaneous

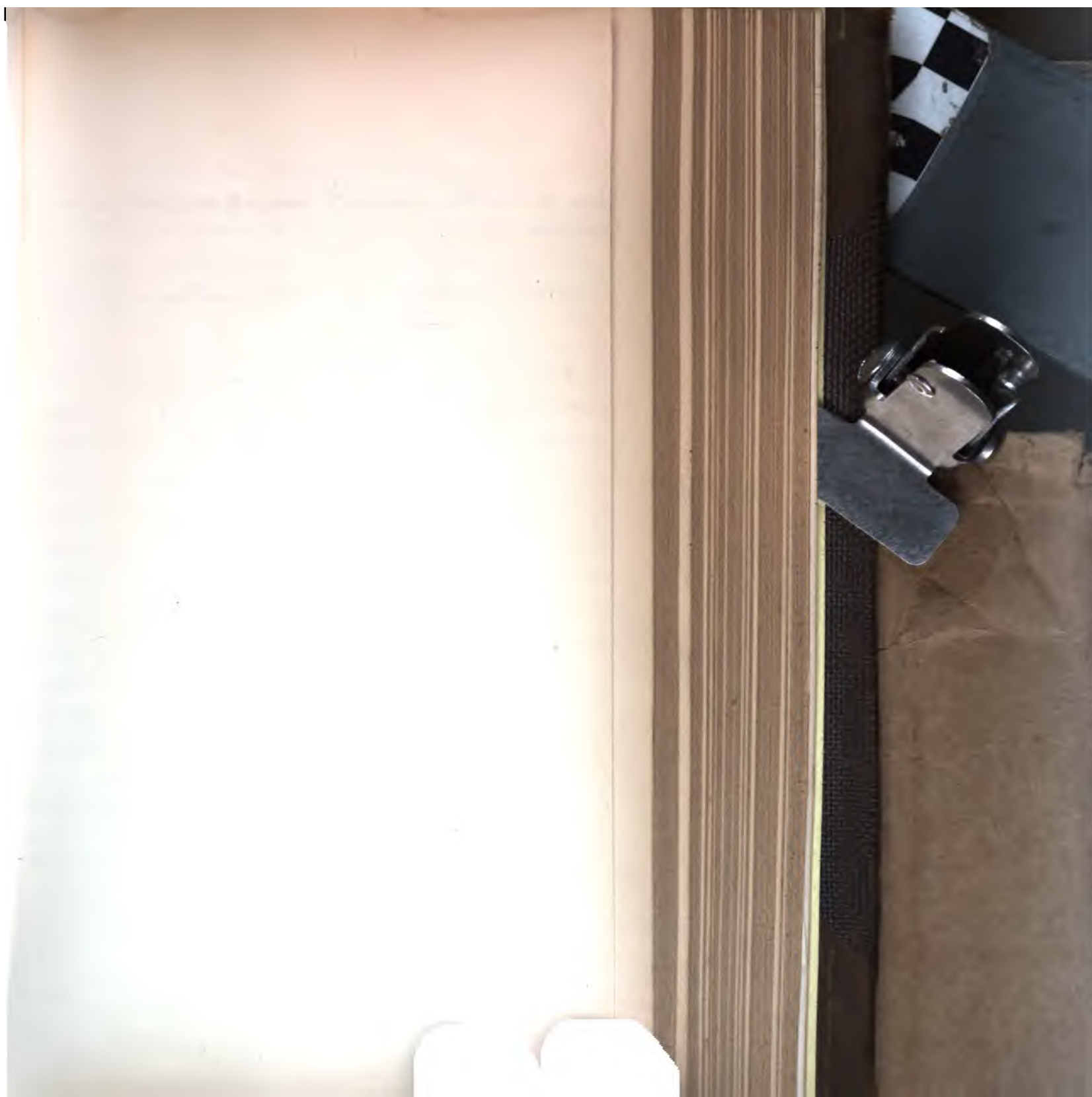
Monthly Cost.	Daily Cost.	Total Monthly.	Total Daily.	Total Expenses.
\$ C. M.	C. M.	\$ C. M.	C. M.	\$ C.
36.2 $\frac{8}{10}$	1.1 $\frac{7}{10}$	4.15.8 $\frac{1}{10}$	13.4	9,298.09
13.0	0.4 $\frac{6}{10}$	3.58.8	12.7 $\frac{5}{10}$	10,251.15
16.7 $\frac{8}{10}$	0.5 $\frac{4}{10}$	2.60.7 $\frac{3}{10}$	9.0 $\frac{4}{10}$	6,417.81
48.2 $\frac{8}{10}$	2.1 $\frac{6}{10}$	3.80.7 $\frac{8}{10}$	13.2 $\frac{8}{10}$	7,136.99
66.6 $\frac{8}{10}$	2.1 $\frac{5}{10}$	3.77.4 $\frac{7}{10}$	12.2	6,547.33
74.0 $\frac{7}{10}$	2.4 $\frac{6}{10}$	3.50.3	11.6 $\frac{4}{10}$	5,817.96
291.1 $\frac{2}{10}$	9.3 $\frac{9}{10}$	4.56.7 $\frac{2}{10}$	17.8 $\frac{9}{10}$	8,484.80
46.0 $\frac{2}{10}$	1.4 $\frac{8}{10}$	3.59.6 $\frac{9}{10}$	11.5 $\frac{8}{10}$	5,302.63
33.5	1.1 $\frac{1}{10}$	2.79.3 $\frac{1}{10}$	9.2 $\frac{9}{10}$	4,019.97
50.4 $\frac{3}{10}$	1.6 $\frac{2}{10}$	4.07.4 $\frac{2}{10}$	12.9 $\frac{5}{10}$	6,026.08
46.8 $\frac{1}{10}$	1.5 $\frac{6}{10}$	3.33.8 $\frac{5}{10}$	11.1 $\frac{2}{10}$	5,027.98
1.27.6 $\frac{1}{10}$	4.1 $\frac{1}{10}$	4.57.6 $\frac{2}{10}$	15.1 $\frac{8}{10}$	6,973.77
\$8.50.5 $\frac{8}{10}$	28.2 $\frac{1}{10}$	\$44.38.5	\$1.45.3 $\frac{2}{10}$	\$81,304.56
70.8 $\frac{9}{10}$	2.3 $\frac{6}{10}$	\$3.61.8 $\frac{7}{10}$	12.1 $\frac{1}{10}$	\$6,775.38

Respectfully submitted,

N. P. ANDERSON, *Warden.*









## NURSE CHILDREN

*Received from Superintendent Out Door Poor and from Randall's Island, 1861.*

1861. MONTHS.	ADMISSIONS.			TAKEN BY PARENTS			ADOPTED.			DIED.		
	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
January...	11	11	22	..	..	..	1	1	2	10	17	27
February..	14	16	30	..	..	..	2	2	4	12	13	25
March....	10	12	22	..	2	2	1	5	6	10	10	20
April.....	24	17	41	2	..	2	3	2	5	15	15	30
May.....	22	15	37	4	..	4	1	1	2	8	15	23
June.....	58	45	103	1	1	2	1	1	2	15	13	28
July.....	25	22	47	5	3	8	3	1	4	36	33	69
August....	24	23	47	5	4	9	..	4	4	29	20	49
September.	15	13	28	1	3	4	1	..	1	16	16	32
October...	26	19	45	2	3	5	1	1	2	15	6	21
November.	13	15	28	..	3	3	1	..	1	14	20	24
December.	13	11	24	2	..	2	3	1	4	16	6	22
	255	219	474	23	19	41	18	19	37	196	84	380



## CLASSIFICATION TABLE

*Of the Ages of the Nurse Children—1861.*

Ages.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Between 4 days and 2 months .....	87	91	178
“ 2 months and 4 months....	38	37	75
“ 4 “ “ 8 “ .....	26	21	47
“ 8 “ “ 12 “ .....	21	11	32
“ 12 “ “ 18 “ .....	18	15	33
“ 18 “ “ 2 years.....	17	13	30
“ 2 years and 5 years .....	48	31	79
	255	219	474

## STATEMENT.

Nurse children remaining in	Taken by Parents..	41
Alms House 31 December,	Adopted.....	37
1860.....	Died.....	380 or 66 $\frac{2}{3}$ ct.
Received in 1860.....	Remaining in Alms	
	House 31 Dec., '61	114
		•
	572	572

*Nativities of the Inmates admitted to the Alms House during the year 1861.*

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Natives... { Adults .....	201	237	438
{ Children.....	597	559	1,156
From Ireland, Adults.....	1,065	1,512	2,577
“ England, “ .....	101	75	176
“ Scotland, “ .....	49	38	87
“ Germany, “ .....	146	87	233
“ France, “ .....	25	10	35
“ Canada, “ .....	7	17	24
“ Other Countries, Adults.....	51	15	66
	2,242	2,550	4,792

*Statement of Children with Mothers admitted to Alms House, 1861.*

Number of Children in Alms	Discharged.....	521
House, 31 December, 1860..	118	Died ..... 145 or 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ et.
Received in 1861.....	704	Remaining in Alms
		House 31 Dec., '61 156
	822	822

*Statement of inmates sent to the Island Hospital from the Alms House, in 1861—their Return—Discharges and Deaths :*

<b>Sent to Island Hospital :</b>		
Males.....	475	
Females.....	402	
<b>Returned to Alms House :</b>		
Males.....	224	
Females.....	235	
	— 459	
<b>Discharged Direct :</b>		
Males.....	113	
Females.....	67	
	— 180	
<b>Deaths :</b>		
Males.....	143	
Females.....	95	
	— 238 or 27 $\frac{2}{3}$ cent.	
	—	
	877	

## LIST OF ARTICLES

*Made in Various Shops, during 1861.*

## IN SEWING ROOM.

942 Denim Dresses.	156 Woolen Flannel Shirts.
24 Night Gowns.	120 Denim do.
288 " Caps.	835 Children's Frocks.
480 Kersey Skirts.	612 " Petticoats.
2082 Muslin Chemises.	560 " Shirts.
78 Flannel do.	196 Shrouds.
1284 Check Aprons.	944 Check Spreads.
482 Burlap do.	887 Bed-ticks.
1248 pairs Stockings.	360 Pillow-ticks.
1008 " Socks.	2016 Sheets.
120 Check Handkerchiefs.	1668 Pillow Cases.
204 " Hoods.	582 pairs Suspenders.
1163 Muslin Shirts.	24 Burlap Towels.
762 Striped do.	390 pairs Slippers bound.
276 Canton Flannel Shirts.	

## FOR RANDALL'S ISLAND.

422 Children's Frocks.

## FOR THE ARMY.

94 White Shirts.	465 Gray Flannel Shirts.
96 Check do.	377 Havelocks.

## IN TAILOR'S SHOP.

42 Overcoats.	410 Cloth Vests.
795 Winter Jackets.	302 " Caps.
1166 Pairs Winter Pants.	1121 pairs Cloth Mittens.
907 Summer Jackets.	18 Burlap Frocks.
1318 pairs Summer Pants.	

## IN SHOE-MAKER'S SHOP.

1 pair New Boots.	57 pairs Men's Shoes.
9 pair Footed do.	23 do. Women's do.
397 Women's Slippers.	

## MENDED.

2695 pairs Boots and Shoes.

## IN TIN-SMITH'S SHOP.

764 Feet Stove Pipe.	2 Cullenders.
92 Elbows.	3 Milk Pans.
18 Coffee Kettles.	18 Cupping Cups.
134 Sauce Pans.	232 Feet Tin Leader.
24 Dust do.	160 Card Plates.
372 Mess do.	6 Tin Pails.
422 Tin Cups.	5 Bake Pans.
17 " Dippers.	5 Dripping do.
24 Wash-basins.	2 Watering Pots.
15 Lamps.	2 Tin Strainers.
24 do. Feeders.	2 Coffee Pots.
2 Pint Measures.	8 Pipe Collars.
24 Tin Chambers.	30 Ash Pans.
3 Skimmers.	25 Small Shovels.

## IN BLACK-SMITH'S SHOP.

102 Iron Bedsteads.	42 Pail handles.
4 Mattocks.	92 " Ears.
24 Striking Hammers.	100 Screw Hooks.
12 Masons' do.	188 do. Bolts and Nuts.
572 Spikes.	26 T Plates.
232 Nails.	40 Strap Hinges.
195 Hooks.	16 Strap Eyes.
544 Rivets.	101 Straps.

475 Rivets for Bedsteads.	14 Hasps.
84 do. for Pails.	133 Staples.
89 Wall Hooks.	82 Holdfasts.
68 Gudgeons.	26 Turn Buckles.
27 Lock Springs.	16 Feet Chain.
17 Boat Hooks.	11 Keys.
1 Marlin Spike.	6 Claw Hammers
49 Wedges.	3 Saucepan Handles.
12 25 feet Bolts.	15 Furnace Bars.
24 Large Nuts.	27 Braces.
29 Large Iron Plates.	19 Turning Tools.
9 Stove Legs.	58 Handles.
27 Eye Bolts.	64 Eye Plates.
9 Stays.	2 Rudder Irons.
4 Anchors.	2 Boat keel Irons.
20 Iron Feathers.	8 Strap Staples.
10 Couplings.	8 Washers.
8 Iron Knees.	11 Mason's Tools.
2365 Tools mended.	

## IN COOPER'S SHOP.

4 Barrels.	14 Molasses Hhds. repaired.
4 Tubs.	101 Rice Tierces. do.
125 Pails.	276 Pails do.
915 Barrels, repaired.	109 Tubs do.

## REPORT

*Of Amount of Vegetables Raised, 1861.*

Potatoes .....	350 bushels
Carrots .....	400 "
Turnips .....	750 "
Parsnips .....	400 "
Beets .....	200 "
Tomatoes .....	425 "
Onions .....	120 "
Sholots .....	200 "
Parsley .....	400 bundles
Radishes .....	400 bunches
Lettuce .....	720 heads
Cucumbers .....	7½ bushels
Peas .....	80 "
Bush Beans .....	50 "
Lima do. ....	50 "
Spinach .....	200 barrels
Leeks .....	150 "
Cabbage .....	25,000 heads
Squash .....	450
Melons .....	500
Asparagus .....	320 bundles
Corn .....	3,000 ears
Egg Plants .....	190
Celery .....	5,000 heads
Cabbage Turnips .....	25 bushels
Red Cabbage .....	300 heads
Artichokes .....	500
Cauliflowers .....	300 heads
Hay .....	½ ton
Broccoli .....	100 heads

*Expense Account of Alms House, B. I., for the year  
ending December 31, 1861.*

To

Amount paid for :	
Provisions.....	\$41,769 79
Dry Goods.....	10,090 87
Lumber.....	1,748 56
Nails.....	97 49
Sand, Lime and Cement.....	232 16
Paints, Oil and Glass.....	659 41
Hardware.....	466 22
Tin and Sheet Iron.....	342 58
Iron and Steel.....	562 31
Iron Stairs.....	1,226 06
Fuel and Lights.....	3,256 15
Salaries.....	6,029 ..
Miscellaneous .....	18,298 64
	<hr/>
	\$84,779 24

By

Amount of Credits :	
Goods returned to Store Department.	\$5,183 08
Inventory 31st Dec., '61.....	25,741 88
	<hr/>
	\$30,024 96
Balance Net Expense.....	<hr/>
	53,854 28
	<hr/>



## ALMS HOUSE DEPARTMENT, B. I.

*Inventory of Stock, &c., on hand, December 31st, 1861.*

576 $\frac{1}{4}$ yds. drillings.....	\$57 63
571 " Alms House cloth.....	298 35
59 $\frac{1}{2}$ " check.....	5 65
10 lbs. black & w. b. linen thread	9 50
2 g. g. horn buttons.....	3 00
3 $\frac{1}{2}$ " " tin'd do. ....	2 62
6 doz. c. and f. combs.....	6 00
9 lbs. sewing twine.....	3 06
8 " cotton do. ....	1 44
8 " lamp wick.....	1 44
6 " coarse twine.....	1 08
10 $\frac{1}{2}$ " nett cord.....	3 78
8 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds. rubber cloth.....	7 32
3 doz. kerosine wicks.....	60
56 check spreads.....	56 00
42 doz. new sheets.....	220 50
4 $\frac{1}{2}$ " old do. ....	13 50
14 $\frac{4}{12}$ " new pillow cases.....	21 50
$\frac{2}{12}$ " old do. ....	1 25
4 " new bedticks.....	48 00
10 $\frac{7}{12}$ " old do. ....	63 50
5 " new pillow ticks.....	10 00
2 $\frac{8}{12}$ " old do. ....	2 75
127 new winter jackets.....	199 08
657 " " pants.....	944 16
90 old " jackets.....	45 00
98 " " pants.....	49 00
120 new summer jackets.....	60 00
400 " " pants.....	200 00
1,000 old " jackets.....	250 00
2,100 " " pants.....	525 00
312 cloth vests.....	122 27
Carried forward.....	\$3,232 98

	Brought forward.....		\$3,232 98
40	cloth caps.....	16	80
152	pairs suspenders.....	4	56
14	Burlap frocks.....	7	00
14	“ towels.....	2	52
216	striped shirts.....	68	04
576	new muslin shirts.....	192	00
1,020	old “ do. ....	123	00
84	cotton flannel do. ....	31	92
50	Woolen “ do. ....	40	50
9	denim shirts.....	4	72
28	tick aprons.....	4	24
23	pairs men's shoes.....	19	67
35	doz. pairs socks.....	87	50
80	straw hats.....	8	00
100	lbs. barley.....	3	75
165	“ oatmeal .....	5	78
317	“ sugar .....	28	53
247	“ burnt rye.....	4	94
900	“ salt fish.....	32	00
50	“ pepper .....	5	00
33	“ mustard .....	9	24
1	“ indigo.....	1	08
4 $\frac{3}{4}$	“ beeswax.....	1	18
9 $\frac{1}{2}$	“ starch.....	57	
45	“ tobacco.....	6	30
1	jar snuff.....	3	33
4	bbls. salt beef.....	27	60
2	“ vinegar.....	6	50
8	“ soap .....	8	00
96	gals. molasses.....	31	68
3	“ lamp oil.....	1	62
$\frac{1}{2}$	sack salt.....	90	
12	dust brushes.....	2	70
7	window do. ....	2	19
			\$793 36
	Carried forward.....		\$4,026 34

Brought forward. ....		\$4,026 34
20 whitewash brushes.....	21 00	
8 (5) paint do .....	8 00	
6 sash-tool do .....	2 25	
9 Brooms.....	1 51	
8 lbs. sash cord.....	2 00	
13 saucepans .....	3 25	
4 wash basins.....	1 25	
2 lamps .....	50	
4 dust pans.....	1 25	
4 coffee kittles.....	4 00	
4 tin chambers.....	4 00	
4 chamber pails.....	4 00	
4 large knives.....	2 40	
13 lbs. sheet copper.....	5 20	
4 " bolt do. ....	1 50	
5 papers copper tacks.....	2 50	
3 " tin'd rivets.....	1 89	
6 " blk. do. assorted....	3 50	
2 " carpet tacks.....	07	
2 " screws.....	60	
15 flat files (two sizes).....	6 00	
19 half-round files do. ....	6 04	
36 saw files, assorted.....	3 48	
2 buttresses.....	2 50	
20 saucepan handles.....	1 12	
3 wood axes.....	3 00	
8 padlocks .....	4 00	
9 door locks.....	5 63	
6 closet do. ....	1 08	
10 door springs.....	5 00	
2 razor hones.....	1 50	
$\frac{1}{2}$ ream foolscap paper.....	1 00	
$\frac{1}{2}$ " note " .....	1 38	
30 lamp chimnies, assorted.....	3 75	116 15
Carried forward.....		\$4,142 49

Brought forward.....		\$4,142 49
3	barrels building lime.....	2 40
3	“ white wash.....	2 40
3	“ cement.....	3 00
32	pitchers.....	12 00
70	chambers.....	17 50
13	range grates.....	9 75
11	stove do. ....	8 25
5	brick trowels.....	3 15
400	lbs. nails, assorted.....	12 00
18	papers screws.....	13 86
14	“ brads.....	1 68
6	doz. butts.....	3 00
6	sash pullies.....	24
300	feet safety fuse.....	75
2	bushels oats.....	78
28	lbs. coarse meal.....	36
300	“ hay.....	2 40
4,000	“ straw.....	22 00
7	CORDS pine wood.....	28 00
450	tons hard coal.....	1,701 00
2	barrels charcoal.....	75
4,000	lbs. bar iron, assorted.....	150 00
158	“ hoop do. ....	2 82
200	“ steel, assorted.....	32 00
30	iron bedsteads, unfinished.....	90 00
105	pipe staves.....	9 50
320	worked boards.....	70 40
521	feet box boards.....	93 78
124	“ ½in. pine plank.....	34 72
114	“ white wood.....	2 85
50	“ 2in. yellow pine.....	2 25
16	“ 1½in. spruce plank.....	2 88
12	hemlock joist.....	1 50
70	chestnut posts.....	11 20
Carried forward.....		2,349 17
		<u>\$6,491 66</u>

Brought forward.....		\$6,491 66
7	gals. boiled oil.....	4 48
10	" raw ".....	6 00
4	" spirits turpentine.....	2 92
4	" oak varnish.....	3 00
$\frac{1}{2}$	bbl. roof cement.....	75
10	lbs. patent dryer.....	1 20
12	" burnt and raw sienna.....	3 36
6	" " umber.....	2 40
16 $\frac{1}{2}$	" Paris and chrome green.....	4 32
35	" yellow ochre.....	1 75
10	" Venetian red.....	60
5	" patent black.....	1 25
4	" lamp do. ....	36
30	" litharge.....	1 80
6	" red lead.....	42
2	" drop black.....	50
2	boxes glass.....	7 35
10	lbs. pumice stone.....	75
$\frac{1}{2}$	" Prussian blue.....	50
1	quart body varnish.....	1 00
1	" Japan ".....	1 00
13	papers Chinese vermillion.....	1 62
97 $\frac{1}{2}$	lbs. sole leather.....	19 19
$\frac{1}{2}$	side grain do. ....	5 63
1 $\frac{1}{4}$	" wax do. ....	4 06
1 $\frac{1}{4}$	" welt do. ....	4 22
3	lbs. wax.....	18
7	" roundings.....	98
27	" shoe nails, assorted.....	2 16
11	" " thread.....	9 90
4	sheep skins.....	4 00
12	pieces shoe binding.....	2 00
100	lbs. wire, assorted.....	7 50
1	box 100 plate tin.....	10 00 117 15
Carried forward.....		\$6,608 81

Brought forward.....		\$6,608 81
1 box lx tin .....	9 75	
50 lbs. Russia iron.....	4 00	
4 " solder.....	1 12	
150 bundles laths.....	24 00	
24 gallons kerosine.....	9 00	47 87
		<u>\$6,656 68</u>

## MATRON'S DEPARTMENT.

494 yds. bleached sheetings.....	46 44	
580 $\frac{3}{4}$ " shroud muslin.....	52 27	
214 " brown do. ....	23 54	
122 " Canton flannel.....	15 25	
242 " diaper.....	33 88	
388 $\frac{3}{4}$ " Merrimack prints.....	38 87	
96 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Robin Hood plaid.....	16 32	
114 " scarlet flannel.....	30 78	
115 " furniture check.....	12 60	
70 " burlaps.....	1 40	
3 picces mosquito net.....	4 50	
9 lbs. blk and w. b. linen thread	8 55	
1 " blue cotton do.	50	
6 " white " do.	3 00	
12 gross shoe laces.....	4 80	
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. c. and f. combs.....	2 33	
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ " fine do. ....	3 25	
2 g. g. shirt buttons.....	3 00	
2 " " tin'd do. ....	1 50	
1 gross knitting pins.....	1 75	
6 papers needles.....	60	
4 doz. rolls white tape.....	2 00	
1 $\frac{3}{4}$ " spools white cotton.....	56	
90 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. knitting cotton.....	38 25	
4 pairs stockings.....	66	
25 " slippers.....	12 50	
13 " socks.....	2 56	361 66
Carried forward.....		<u>\$7,018 34</u>

Brought forward.....		\$7,018 34
30	pairs copper toed shoes.....	9 00
30	" children's do. ....	7 50
17	" knitted do. ....	1 10
62	denim dresses.....	89 10
12	kersey skirts.....	6 72
504	chemises.....	139 32
28½	doz. sheets.....	152 85
11	" pillow cases.....	10 58
2	" " ticks.....	2 64
6	" burlap aprons.....	7 20
3	" shrouds.....	9 75
6¼	" children's frocks .....	11 84
2½	" " flan. petticoats..	19 44
14½	" " Canton flan.do..	34 40
9½	" " shirts.....	6 56
1½	" " white aprons...	1 68
1½	" " night gowns...	2 43
2½	" check handkfs.....	3 25
1	" " hoods.....	2 00
		517 34
		<u>\$7,535 68</u>

## MALE BUILDING.

827	iron bedsteads, at \$2 50.....	\$2,067 50
835	straw beds, at \$1.....	835 00
903	pillow ticks, at 10c.....	90 30
2,510	“ cases, at 10c.....	251 00
1,710	sheets, at 30c.....	513 00
810	check spreads, at 75c.....	607 50
2,884	blankets (single), at 50c.....	1,442 00
767	chambers, at 25c.....	197 15
797	stools, at 25c.....	199 25
24	dozen knives, at 5s.....	15 00
22	“ forks, at 5s.....	13 75
48	tables, various sizes, at \$4.....	192 00
1,019	tin plates, at 5c.....	50 95
60	dozen mess pans, at 8s.....	60 00
407	spoons at \$2 50 a gross.....	7 07
106	tin cups, at 5c.....	5 30
21	dish pans, at 25c.....	5 25
22	sauce pans, at 25c.....	5 50
33	dust “ at 1s.....	4 13
39	dippers, at 6c.....	2 34
41	wash basins, at 3s.....	15 37
35	hand lamps, at 6c.....	2 10
15	mounted lanterns, at 6s.....	11 25
32	oil cans, at 10c.....	3 20
33	stoves and pipe, at \$15.....	495 00
58	Brooms, at 1s.....	7 25
168	pails, at 25c.....	42 00
71	scrub brushes, at 1s.....	8 87
18	window “ at 20c.....	3 60
33	dust “ at 20c.....	6 60
9	molasses cans, at 8s.....	9 00
5	coal hods, at 50c.....	2 50
3	coffee kettles, at 75c.....	2 25
63	pitchers, at 25c.....	15 75
		<hr/> \$7,183 33



## FEMALE BUILDING.

747	iron bedsteds, at 25c.....	\$1,877 50
104	feather beds, at \$4.....	416 00
171	“ pillows, at \$1.....	171 00
730	straw beds, at \$1.....	730 00
937	“ pillows, at 25c.....	234 25
944	pillow cases, at 10c.....	94 40
1,192	sheets, at 30c.....	357 60
729	check spreads, at 70c.....	546 75
1,510	blankets (single), at 50c.....	755 00
643	chambers, at 25c.....	159 75
110	pitchers, at 30c.....	33 00
32	tables, at \$4.....	128 00
667	stools, at 25c.....	166 75
2½	doz. ea. knives and forks, at \$1 25 doz. prs.....	3 13
732	spoons, at \$2 50 gro.....	12 71
66	plates, at 5c.....	3 30
770	tin cups, at 5c.....	38 50
800	mess pans, at 8s. doz.....	66 56
68	sauce pans, at 25c.....	17 00
60	dish “ at 4s.....	30 00
73	wash basins, at 3s.....	27 38
33	dippers, at 6c.....	1 98
55	coffee kettles, at 75c.....	41 25
55	dust pans, at 1s.....	6 87
6	globe lanterns, at 75c.....	4 50
56	hand lamps, at 6c.....	3 36
55	oil feeders, at 10c.....	5 50
32	stoves and pipe, at \$15.....	480 00
343	pails, at 25c.....	85 75
168	scrub brushes, at 1s.....	21 00
36	window “ at 20c.....	7 20
29	dust “ at 20c.....	5 80
4	coal hods, at 50c.....	2 00
		<hr/> \$6,533 71

## OFFICE AND STORE.

2	clocks, at \$5—\$2.....	7 00
5	arm chairs, at 50c.....	2 50
1	iron safe.....	50 00
2	spittoons, at 10c.....	20
1	letter press and stand.....	6 00
15	stools, at 25c.....	3 75
2	stoves and pipe, at \$4.....	8 00
1	cherry desk.....	10 00
1	book-rack.....	3 00
1	mahogany table.....	6 00
1	pine do. ....	4 00
2	office chairs, at 50c.....	1 00
1	iron bedstead.....	2 50
1	straw bed.....	1 00
1	pillow tick.....	10
2	" cases, at 10c.....	20
2	sheets, at 30c.....	60
2	blankets, at 50c.....	1 00
1	counter scales and weights...	2 00
1.	platform " " " ...	10 00
		<hr/> \$118 85

## TOOLS IN CARPENTER'S SHOP.

7	work benches and screws.....	5 00
16	long planes, at 8s.....	16 00
3	" " block, at 8s.....	3 00
16	jack " at 75c.....	12 00
18	smoothing " at 50c.....	9 00
1	sash " .....	2 50
2	dade " at 50c.....	1 00
4	rabbit " assorted, at 50c...	2 00
1	pair match planes.....	1 50
6	bead planes, assorted, at 25c..	1 50
2	" scratch do, at 25c.....	50
Carried forward.....		<hr/> \$54 00

## CARPENTER'S SHOP (continued).

Brought forward.....	\$54 00	
1 ea. round & holl'w plane. at 20c.	40	
1 $\frac{5}{8}$ cove plane .....	50	
6 moulding " at 50c.....	3 00	
1 plough and 7 bitts.....	3 00	
1 fillister plane.....	1 50	
8 rip saws, at \$1 50.....	12 00	
9 cross-cut saws, at \$1 50.....	13 50	
7 back " at 8s.....	7 00	
2 bow " at \$1 50.....	3 00	
2 compass " at 30c.....	60	
1 frame " .....	1 50	
1 mortice guage.....	50	
16 claw hammers, at 50c.....	8 00	
2 riveting, do. at 25c.....	50	
2 two-feet iron squares, at 8s....	2 00	
1 three " " " .....	1 25	
14 steel squares, as'd lengths, at 50	7 00	
7 pairs compasses, at 10c.....	70	
5 drawing knives, at 75c.....	3 75	
4 spoke shaves, at 25c.....	1 00	
6 oil stones, at 3s.....	2 25	
3 small axes, at 50c.....	1 50	
1 broad axe.....	1 50	
1 wood axe.....	75	
5 mortice chisels, ass'd, at 25c..	1 25	
34 firmer " " 1 set.....	2 25	
9 gouges, " " at 25	2 25	
8 augers, " " at 50	4 00	
1 brass-mounted brace.....	6 00	
1 set of bitts.....	2 00	
1 iron brace.....	2 50	
1 pair pincers.....	25	
10 two-feet box rules, at 3s.....	75	
1 turning lathe.....	15 00	
Carried forward.....		\$166 95

## CARPENTER'S SHOP (continued).

Brought forward.....	\$166 95	
8 turning gonges, ass'd, at 25c.	2 00	
8 " chisels, " at 25c.	2 00	
10 round-nosed " " at 25c.	2 50	
2 ladders (step), at 8s.....	2 00	
1 glue pot.....	75	
1 stove and pipe.....	10 00	
1 grind stone.....	5 00	
1 clock.....	1 50	
	—	\$192 70

## TOOLS IN BLACKSMITH'S SHOP.

3 anvils, at \$20.....	60 00	
2 pair bellows, at \$15.....	30 00	
3 vices, at \$15.....	45 00	
5 sledge hammers, at \$1 50.....	7 50	
7 hand do. at 8s.....	7 00	
16 pair tongs, at 50c.....	8 00	
17 bolt and rivet tools, at 50c.....	8 50	
20 swedges, assorted sizes, at 50c	10 00	
3 press drills, at 8s.....	3 00	
12 drills, at 10c.....	1 20	
1 hand brace.....	1 00	
14 punches and chisels, at 50c....	7 00	
12 mandrills, assorted, at 8s.....	12 00	
3 stocks and dies, 12 taps and 4 tap wrenches.....	15 00	
12 files, assorted, at 25c.....	3 00	
	—	\$218 20

## TOOLS IN TIN SHOP.

1	large mandrill.....	2 00
1	blowhorn stake.....	2 50
2	hatchet stakes, at \$2 50.....	5 00
1	bottom.....	2 00
1	pair hand shears.....	2 00
2	“ stock “ at \$3.....	6 00
4	soldering irons, at 3s.....	1 50
1	square head.....	2 00
4	hammers, at 25c.....	1 00
1	raising hammer.....	1 00
6	punches, at 1s.....	75
9	hollow punches, at 1s.....	1 13
1	screw wrench.....	1 00
1	pair round plyers.....	75
2	wooden formers, at 50c.....	1 00
6	“ mallets, at 25c.....	1 50
4	chisels, at 25c.....	1 00
3	files, at 25c.....	75
1	rasp.....	25
2	pairs compasses, at 10c.....	20

---

**\$33 33**

## TOOLS IN PAINT SHOP.

1	varnish brush.....	1 00
1	glaziers' diamond.....	3 00
7	dusters, at 25c.....	1 75
4	pencils, at 1s.....	50
1	putty knife.....	10
1	pallet “.....	25
2	hammers, at 25c.....	50
1	pair compasses.....	10
3	stools, at 25c.....	75
1	table.....	1 00

---

 Carried forward..... **\$8 95**

## PAINT SHOP (continued.) Brought forward \$8 95

3	buckets, at 25c.....	75
13	paint pots, at 10c.....	1 30
1	varnish pot.....	10
1	strainer .....	25
3	funnels, at 5c.....	15
1	gallon measure.....	25
1	half- do. ....	13
1	pint do. ....	10

---

 \$11 98

## TOOLS IN COOPER'S SHOP.

3	drawing knives, at 75c.....	2 25
2	hollowing " at 75c.....	1 50
1	champion " .....	75
1	axe.....	50
2	adzes, at 8s.....	2 00
1	pair dividers.. ..	10
1	" compasses.....	10
2	crozes, at 8s.....	2 00
1	howl hollow.....	1 00
1	leveller .....	1 00
1	brace and 2 bitts.....	1 00
1	screw wrench.....	50
2	hammers. at 25c.....	50
2	spoke shaves, at 18c.....	36
2	inside iron shaves, at 18c.....	36
1	oil stone.....	25
2	riveting irons, at 10c.....	20
1	flagging " .....	25
1	side driver.....	10
2	punches, at 10c.....	20
1	cold chisel.....	25
1	cross-cut saw.....	1 00
1	jointer.....	2 50

---

 Carried forward..... \$18 67

## COOPER'S SHOP (continued.)

Brought forward.....	\$18 67	
1 bung borer.....	50	
1 " burner.....	25	
1 frow.....	75	
2 horses, at 3s.....	75	
	<hr/>	\$20 92

## TOOLS IN SHOEMAKER'S SHOP.

13 sewing awls, assorted.....	39	
16 peg " " .....	48	
15 shoe hammers.....	2 70	
23 " knives.....	1 38	
15 pairs pincers.....	1 80	
20 lasts.....	5 00	
2 pairs boys' lasts.....	75	
5 shoe benches.....	5 00	
1 stove.....	2 00	
	<hr/>	\$19 52

## TOOLS IN TAILOR'S SHOP.

18 press boards.....	1 08	
16 large irons.....	6 00	
2 small " .....	50	
2 pairs large shears.....	4 00	
12 " scissors.....	1 50	
1 ironing stove.....	8 00	
	<hr/>	\$21 08

## TOOLS IN BUTCHER'S SHOP.

1	platform scale and weights.....	15 00
1	balance " " .....	4 00
2	cleavers .....	1 50
7	butcher's knives.....	1 15
1	bread " .....	1 00
4	knives and forks.....	50
1	meat saw.....	1 00
1	butcher's steel.....	50
1	large dish pan.....	25
1	wash basin.....	18
2	mess pans, at 8c.....	16
2	tin plates, at 5c.....	10
1	lamp .....	20
1	chopping block.....	1 00
2	meat benches.....	1 50
1	table.....	75

---

 \$28 79

## TOOLS IN COOK HOUSE.

1	coffee roaster .....	20 00
2	" receivers .....	2 00
1	" mill.....	5 00
9	tubs, assorted sizes .....	2 25
2	coal hods .....	2 52
7	water pails.....	75
2	tables.....	1 50
8	stools.....	1 44
2	brooms.....	25
1	knife box.....	25
3	pitchers.....	88
18	tin plates, at 5c.....	90
18	do. mess pans, at 8c.....	1 44
18	spoons.....	30
3	doz ea knives and forks, at \$1 25..	3 75

---

 Carried forward..... \$43 23



## COOK HOUSE (continued.)

	Brought forward.....	\$43 23	
3	coffee kittles.....	1 50	
2	dish pans.....	75	
2	molasses cans.....	2 00	
9	tin dippers, assorted.....	1 08	
3	" skimmers.....	75	
1	copper skimmer.....	1 50	
2	oil cans.....	37	
4	hand lamps.....	24	
3	carving knives.....	1 20	
1	pair tongs.....	25	
4	iron poker.....	50	
			\$53 37

## TOOLS IN WASH HOUSE.

45	wash boards.....	4 50	
10	gross clothes pins.....	90	
12	scrub brushes.....	1 50	
2	window ".....	40	
2	brooms.....	25	
9	tables.....	6 75	
7	benches.....	1 40	
1	desk.....	1 50	
8	clothes horses.....	2 00	
9	" baskets.....	4 50	
4	pails.....	1 00	
2	wash tubs.....	75	
5	wheelbarrows.....	3 75	
3	hoes.....	50	
2	clothes racks.....	3 00	
1	chair.....	50	
2	small steps.....	75	
1	ladder.....	50	
42	sad irons.....	10 50	
1	axe.....	75	
			\$46 70

Carried forward.....

## WASH HOUSE (continued.)

Brought forward.....	\$46 70	
3 coal hods.....	1 50	
1 stove.....	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$51 20

## BOAT HOUSE.

6 large and small boats.....	\$440 00	
4 sets of oars.....	22 40	
8 boat hooks.....	6 00	
4 sets of boat cushions.....	20 00	
1 awning top.....	10 00	
1 hoisting apparatus.....	30 00	
	<hr/>	\$528 40

## STABLE.

1 brown horse.....	\$75 00	
1 bay mule.....	30 00	
2 sets cart harness.....	20 00	
3 carts.....	150 00	
2 extra horse collars.....	1 50	
2 surcingles.....	50	
6 hay forks.....	2 25	
2 curry combs.....	75	
2 horse brushes.....	50	
2 " blankets.....	2 00	
5 pails.....	1 25	
1 set blocks and fall.....	10 00	
1 globe lantern.....	50	
1 old stove.....	1 50	
	<hr/>	\$295 75

## HOG YARD.

200	hogs, at \$10 .....	\$2,000 00	
4	manure forks.....	2 00	
6	large tubs.....	3 00	
15	feeding troughs.....	7 50	
6	pails .....	2 25	
75	feet rubber hose (old).....	5 00	
			<hr/> \$2,019 75

## GARDENER'S TOOLS, MANURE, &amp;c.

50	loads manure, at 25c.....	\$437 50	
88	hot-bed frames, assorted.....	44 00	
116	hot-bed sashes .....	116 00	
565	earthen flower pots.....	11 90	
200	wooden " " .....	2 00	
24	hoes .....	2 88	
64	shovels .....	32 00	
6	manure forks.....	2 25	
25	spades.....	6 25	
2	grubbing axes .....	1 00	
2	garden knives.....	2 50	
2	grass sickles.....	1 00	
11	iron rakes.....	4 12	
4	hay rakes (wooden).....	1 00	
3	wood axes.....	1 50	
			<hr/> \$665 90

## OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT.

1	spirit level.....	75
22	pick axes .....	11 00
91	wheelbarrows.....	113 75
8	extra " wheels.....	3 00
8	scaffold planks.....	64
2	tool boxes.....	1 50
1	coal screen.....	2 00
3	large ox chains.....	4 50
4	small do. ....	4 00
23	stone cutter's points.....	5 75
28	" " drills .....	7 00
6	" " sledges.....	6 00
19	crow bars .....	9 50
14	striking hammers.....	7 00
9	hand " .....	3 37
4	stone axes.....	3 00
2	pitching tools.....	1 00
17	hand drills.....	4 25
18	mason's hammers.....	9 00
20	sets plugs and feathers.....	2 00
7	brick trowels.....	1 75
1	plastering " .....	25
7	stone hammers.....	3 50
1	plumb .....	10
8	pinch bars.....	4 00
1	step ladder.....	75
		<hr/>
		\$209 36

## RECAPITULATION OF INVENTORIES.

Stock Account.....	\$7,535 68
Male Building.....	7,183 33
Female do. ....	6,533 79
Office and Store.....	118 85
Carpenter's Shop.....	192 70
Blacksmith's Shop.....	218 20
Tinsmith's Shop.....	33 33
Paint Shop.....	11 98
Cooper's Shop.....	20 92
Shoemaker's Shop.....	19 50
Tailor's Shop.....	21 08
Butcher's Shop.....	28 79
Cook House.....	53 37
Wash House .....	51 20
Boat House.....	528 40
Stable.....	295 75
Hog Yard.....	2,019 75
Gardener's Tools, Manure, &c.....	665 90
Out-Door Department.....	209 36
	<hr/> \$25,741 88 <hr/>

**Balance Sheet for the Year ending 31st December, 1861.**

39

INVENTORY OF STOCK, &c.,  
on hand at Store Department, 31st December, 1861.

DRY GOODS.

1603	yards	prison cloth, 56c.—5 pr. ct.	\$852 80
2058 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	cassimere, 50c.—5 per ct..	977 92
2534 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	A. H. cloth, 55c.—5 pr. ct..	1,324 02
219 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	Sokoko plaid, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	38 36
69 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	gingham, 10c.....	6 92
2284 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	Lancaster gingham, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ c. —6 per cent.....	225 45
62 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	cotton flannel, 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.—6 per cent.....	7 93
482 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	furniture check, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.—6 per cent.....	43 12
26 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	Persian, 45c.....	11 93
975 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	apron check, 11c.—6 pr ct.,	100 90
891 $\frac{1}{2}$	"	bro. muslin 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ c—6 pr ct..	104 75
232	"	drills, 11c.—6 per cent.....	24 00
549 $\frac{3}{4}$	"	bleached muslin, 10c.—6 per cent.....	51 67
1720	"	shroud muslin, 9c.....	154 80
960	"	burlaps, 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.—6 per cent,	103 78
181 $\frac{1}{4}$	"	R. I. calico, 10c—6 per cent.....	17 04
277 $\frac{1}{2}$	pink do.	10 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.—6 per cent..	27 38
9	"	spool cotton, 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ c .....	3 83
3	"	white sewing cotton, 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ c..	1 42
40	"	colored " " 55.....	22 00
95	"	linen thread, 95c.....	90 25
			<hr/> \$4,190 27

## TINWARE.

6	tin funnels, at 10c.....	\$	60	
4	dozen dust pans, \$2 25.....		9	00
1 $\frac{2}{12}$	" wash basins, \$3 75.....		4	37
6 $\frac{1}{2}$	" tin dippers, \$2 25.....		14	62
2 $\frac{1}{2}$	" " dish pans, \$4 50.....		11	25
112 $\frac{1}{2}$	" " mess pans, \$1 00.....		112	50
29 $\frac{1}{2}$	" " cups, 75c.....		12	13
143	" " lamps, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....		17	87
1 $\frac{1}{2}$	" 8 quart sauce pans, \$3 50..		3	20
3	" 6 " " " \$3 50..		10	50
$\frac{1}{4}$	" 4 " " " \$3 00..			75
1 $\frac{1}{2}$	" 12 " pails, \$9 00.....		7	50
1 $\frac{1}{2}$	" 8 " " \$6 00.....		11	00
3 $\frac{1}{2}$	" 6 " " \$4 50.....		17	25
2	powder cans, 8s.....		2	00
			<hr/>	
			\$234	54

## STATIONERY.

9	boxes long envelopes, \$1 50.....	\$13	50	
10	" letter ".....	7	50	
2	inkstands, 20c.....		40	
4 $\frac{3}{4}$	R foolscap paper, 16s.....	9	50	
5	dozen lead pencils, 31 $\frac{1}{4}$ c.....	1	58	
3	bottles red ink, 35c.....	1	05	
3	" " " 30c.....		90	
			<hr/>	
			\$34	43



## HARDWARE.

4	dozen carpenter's pencils, 3c...	1 50
1	" 13 inch F. B. files.....	2 25
$\frac{1}{2}$	" 14 " " " .....	1 25
$\frac{1}{2}$	" 14 " sq. B. " .....	1 25
$\frac{1}{2}$	" 14 " ed. B. " .....	1 25
$\frac{1}{3}$	" 15 " F. B. " 2s. ea..	1 00
$\frac{1}{2}$	" 12 " R. B. " .....	1 50
$\frac{1}{3}$	" 10 " " " .....	1 00
$\frac{5}{12}$	" wood rasps, 2s. ea.....	1 25
1	" 5 inch taper files .....	1 50
1	" 4 " " " .....	1 00
1	" 3 " " " .....	87
$\frac{1}{2}$	" 14 " horse rasps.....	1 75
5	augurs, 20c.....	1 00
6	gross 2 inch screws, 82c.....	4 92
10	" $1\frac{3}{4}$ " " 67c.....	6 70
16	" $1\frac{1}{2}$ " " 47c.....'	7 52
4	dozen $3\frac{1}{2}$ " butts, 40c.....	1 60
1	m. 3 lbs. tinned rivets.....	40
2	m. 2 lbs. " " 35c.....	70
226	papers brads, 8c.....	17 08
60	" carpet tacks, 3c.....	1 80
1	gross table spoons.....	4 75
44	dozen sauce pan handles, 3s.....	16 50
1	coil No. 5 wire.....	3 25
18	chest locks, 4s.....	9 00

---

 \$92 50

## STORES AND GROCERIES.

18	barrels mess beef, \$7 15.....	\$128 70
29	“ clear “ \$4 65.....	134 85
4890	lbs. bro. sugar, 20 bbls. 16½c. 9.	443 40
124	“ crushed sugar, 12c.....	14 88
17	bbls. salt pork, \$20.....	340 00
8½	bushels peas, \$1 16.....	9 88
30	“ beans, \$2 09.....	62 70
17½	“ rye, 86.....	15 05
1600	lbs. coarse meal, \$1 30.....	20 80
1057	“ fine “ \$1 40.....	14 80
1011	“ barley (ctge 75c), 3½.....	38 65
308	“ coffee, 16c.....	49 28
573	galls. molasses, 33c.....	189 09
8	bbls. vinegar, 3½.....	26 00
585	lbs. pepper (ctg 38c.) 14 .....	68 28
377	“ tobacco, 5 boxes 20c., 16..	61 32
2	jars suuff, \$3 33.....	6 66
1918	lbs. crackers, 25 barrels, 2s.	
	each, 4½.....	94 97
8	boxes farina, \$4 32.....	34 36
27	lbs. tea, 50.....	13 50
11	“ salæratus, 6½c.....	71
2	boxes starch, \$1 87.....	3 74
14,199	lbs. straw, 53 bales, 1s. each, 55	84 72
1140	“ hay, 4 bales, 1s. each, 80..	9 62
78	“ bushels shorts, 21.....	16 38
4860	lbs. hard soap, 5c.....	243 00
3	bbls. soft “ \$100.....	3 00
19	sacks salt, \$1 81½.....	34 44
		<hr/> \$2,162 98

## MISCELLANEOUS.

20	dozen window brushes, \$3 50..	\$70 00
12½	“ dust “ \$2 70..	33 75
15	“ scrub “ \$2 50..	37 50
2	gross matches, \$1 00.....	2 00
21	prs blankets, \$3 25—5 per ct..	64 84
1	“ wrappers, \$2 50—5 pr. ct..	2 38
18	dozen straw hats, \$1 25.....	22 50
2	bushels pegs, \$1 50 .....	3 00
3	sides grain leather, \$3 87½.....	11 62
15	lbs. zinc shoe nails, 15c.....	2 25
70	“ copper “ “ 36c.....	25 20
5	sides binding skin, 8s....	5 00
40	dozen socks, 20s.....	100 00
40½	lbs. lamp wick, 21c.....	8 50
4	“ cotton twine, 31½c.....	1 25
58½	“ hemp “ 23c.....	13 45
6	circingles.....	6 00
4	dinim overshirts, 4s.....	2 00
1	doz. dinim gowns.....	6 00
6	calico gowns, 10s.....	7 50
26	white basins, 4s.....	13 00
50	prs. women's shoes, 3 to 7, 75c.	
	—10 per cent.....	33 75
119	prs. women's shoes, 8s, 80c.—	
	10 per cent.....	85 62
192	prs. women's boots, 4 to 6. 75c.	
	5 per cent .....	136 80
9	prs. men's shoes 4s, \$1 25.....	11 25
117	“ “ “ 5s, 75c., 10 pr ct.	78 98
131	“ “ “ 6 to 10, 95c., 10	
	per cent.....	112 00
1	doz. camphene lamp glasses...	1 75
1	“ kerosene “ “ ...	1 50
8400	feet safety fuse, \$2 50.....	21 00
1	coal hod.....	75

---

Carried forward..... \$921 14

## MISCELLANEOUS (continued).

	Brought forward.....	\$921 14
150	lbs. stove polish, 5c.....	7 50
4	willow baskets, \$1 00.....	4 00
120	corde pine wood, \$4 00.....	480 00
5	door mats, 16s.....	10 00
58	papers lamp black, 9½c.....	5 46
131	yards rag carpet, 2s.....	32 75
41	lbs. gum turpentine, 3¾c.....	1 54
418	bushels oats, 39c.....	163 02
21	lbs. chalk.....	21
1	box clothes pins .....	90
44	hickory butts, 14c.....	6 16
55	Bath brick, 4c.....	2 20
131	wooden pails, 75c.....	98 25
145	galls. lamp oil, 54c.....	78 30
108	kegs powder, \$2 89½.....	312 68
138	lbs. 4½ inch Manilla rope, 8½c..	12 11
231	mattresses, \$1 43.....	330 33
3	pillows, 3s.....	1 13
8	dozen brooms, 16s.....	16 16
372	bbls. charcoal, 42c.....	156 24
1	" camphene .....	49 50
90	tons smith's coal, \$4 75.....	427 50
7	g. g. tin susp. buttons, 6s.....	5 25
10	g. g. bone " " \$1 80..	18 00
9	g. g. " shirt " \$1 50..	13 50
9	gross wooden combs, 3s.....	3 38
8	doz. c. & f. " \$1 05.....	8 40
1	" fine " .....	2 00
2	pks. pins, 67½c.....	1 35
3	gross shoe laces, 28c.....	84
	Carried forward.....	\$3,169 80

## MISCELLANEOUS (continued).

Brought forward.....	\$3,169 80
7 gross women's thimbles, 10s...	8 75
3 " tailor's " 16s...	6 00
12 " hooks and eyes.....	2 20
3 " knitting needles, \$1 00...	3 00
14,000 needles, \$1 50.....	21 00
32 papers darning needles, 3c.....	96
	<hr/> \$3,211 71

## FIXTURES.

1 copy press and book.....	\$7 00
2 desks, \$10 00.....	20 00
5 arm chairs, 50c.....	2 50
1 table (cherry).....	4 00
1 " (pine).....	2 00
1 clock.....	2 50
1 stove.....	10 00
1 looking glass.....	2 00
3 platform scales, \$25, \$15, \$10..	50 00
1 large coal scales.....	100 00
1 counter scales.....	2 00
3 trucks, \$3, \$2, \$1.....	6 00
1 horse, cart, and harness.....	150 00
1 carriage and harness.....	50 00
1 sleigh.....	25 00
blocks and falls.....	10 00
2 jack screws (out of order).....	40 00
2 hoisting apparatus, \$40.....	80 00
	<hr/> \$563 00
Total amount of Inventory.....	<hr/> \$10,489 52

*Names and Amounts paid Employees of Alms House and Store during  
the Year 1861.*

NAME.	STATION.	
N. P. Anderson.....	Warden .....	\$1,500 00
T. J. Marshall.....	Clerk.....	800 00
C. W. Mehrer.....	Register Clerk.....	375 00
E. T. Simpson.....	Engineer .....	700 00
Rev. Marshall.....	Chaplain .....	600 00
B. E. F. Mullen.....	Keeper .....	500 00
Jacob Vincent.....	Coxswain .....	240 00
O. W. Gould.....	Messenger.....	192 00
Eliza Heaton.....	Matron .....	350 00
Mary Alexander.....	do. ....	350 00
Annett Frost.....	do. ....	350 00
Ann Williams.....	Nurse .....	72 00
Seven Men .....	{ Dead boat crew, three } { months, at \$15..... }	315 00
		\$6,344 00
STORE		
John E Flagler.....	Clerk.....	800 00
		\$7,144 00

Respectfully submitted,

N. P. ANDERSON,

*Warden.*

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL BOARD  
OF  
BELLEVUE AND BLACKWELL'S ISLAND HOSPITALS.

---

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, *January 10th*, 1862.

The Medical Board of Bellevue and Blackwell's Island Hospitals respectfully submit to the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction their report for the year 1861. [See papers marked A, B, C, D, E, F, G.]

During the year, the changes commenced at the close of 1860 have been completed, to the great gratification of the members of the Medical Board. Throughout the whole institution improvements are everywhere visible. The circulation of water and hot air is perfect ; the nurses and orderlies are all that can be desired ; and the Medical Board are happy in being able to state the general condition of the Hospital to be excellent.

The Sanitary Government of the Hospitals on Blackwell's Island were placed under the direction of this Board early in the year. This was a change for the better, in many respects. It relieved Bellevue of a class of cases that could not be well cared for there ; while, in reality, it only changed the patient from one ward to another.

The Committee of Inspection have faithfully performed their duties during the past year.

The Resident Staff of Physicians and Surgeons is composed of men just graduated, who concur for each vacancy. Since the commencement of the rebellion, so many surgeons have been needed for army and navy purposes, that at times the hospitals were straightened; but, owing to the exertions of the Committee of Inspection, the difficulties were of short duration. While speaking of these young gentlemen, the Medical Board deem it their duty to mention that, without one exception, they have behaved in the most exemplary manner. Some of the number have even performed duties that were not expected or demanded of them.

As a School of Medicine, this Institution is rapidly rising to claim the first place on our continent; and, with a continuance of the same fostering care already bestowed upon it, will soon rank with any in the world.

The Library, which was commenced in the early part of the year, now contains about two hundred volumes—many of which are rare, and all are valuable. It is slowly but constantly increasing, and will eventually be of incalculable value.

The Pathological Museum, under the care of the Curator and Assistant-Curator, Drs. Phelps and Teets, has increased rapidly. In some departments it is excessively



rich. • With a continuance of the same energy already exhibited, it will contrast favorably with any Museum in a few years.

At a late meeting of the Medical Board, a resolution was passed in favor of the appointment of a Microscopist to the Hospital. No official notice of such an appointment has as yet been received. If made, the Medical Board would suggest that a small room in the hospital be placed at the disposition of the Microscopist; and that the elements of a Microscopical Laboratory be supplied for the purposes of the Hospital.

The Officers of the Hospital, without exception, have performed their duties in the most perfect manner. The Warden, particularly—Mr. John E. White—has spared no pains to render everything agreeable to the Medical Board.

ISAAC WOOD, M. D.,

*Pres. Medical Board.*

JOHN W. GREEN, M. D.,

*Sec'y Medical Board.*

## A.

## REPORT FOR THE YEAR 1861.

Total Number of Patients remaining in Hospital January 1st,	
1861, as per report of that date.....	926
Total number admissions during the year.....	6,989
“ “ births “ “ “ .....	459
	—— 7,448
Total number of patients treated during the year.....	8,374
Number discharged during the year.....	6,818
“ of deaths “ “ “ .....	854
	—— 7,672
Total number of patients remaining in Hospital, under treat-	
ment, December 31, 1861.....	702

Brought forward.....	781	Brought forward.....	816
Phthisis and Erysipelas.....	3	Rupture of Uterus.....	1
“ “ Pneumothorax..	1	“ “ an Abdominal	
“ “ Pelvic Abscess..	1	Aneurism.....	1
“ “ Diarrhoea .....	1	Rupture of Aneurism, Arch	
“ “ Hydro Pneumo-		of Aorta.....	2
thorax.....	1	Suicides.....	1
Phthisis and Bright's Disease	1	Softening of Brain.....	1
“ “ Pneumonia....	3	Spinal Disease.....	1
“ “ Cancer of Liver	1	Strumous Disease of Elbow	
“ “ Asthma .....	1	and Phthisis.....	1
“ “ Asthenia a Potu	2	Syphilitic Cachexia.....	1
“ “ Cirrhosis.....	1	Strangulated Hernia.....	1
“ “ Hemoptysis....	1	Syphilis (Constitutional)....	4
“ “ Capillary Bron-		Stricture of Intestines by	
chitis.....	1	fold of Mesentery.....	1
Phthisis and Perforation of		Trismus.....	1
Lungs.....	1	Tuberculosis.....	1
Phthisis Pulmonalis.....	1	“ and Cirrhosis..	1
Perforation.....	2	Tetanus.....	1
Pericarditis.....	1	Tumor.....	1
“ and Pneumonia	1	Tubercular Peritonitis.....	1
Paraplegia with Erysipelas..	1	Trachitis — with Pleurisy,	
Pelvic Abscess.....	1	with Effusion.....	1
Polypus Uteri.....	1	Traumatic Encephalitis....	1
Puerperal Mania.....	2	Ulceration of Intestines....	1
Parturition.....	1	Ulcer of Leg and Phthisis..	1
Pleurisy.....	1	Uramia.....	4
Puerperal Metritis.....	1	Umbilical Hemorrhage.....	1
Pleurisy with Effusion, Valv-		Valvular Disease.....	3
ular Disease and Bright's		“ “ and Bronchitis	1
Disease.....	1	“ “ “ Cirrhosis.	1
Pneumothorax.....	1	“ “ “ Œdema of	
Phlegmasia Dolens.....	1	Lungs, with Miscarriage.	1
Carried forward.....	816	Total.....	854

## C.

## POLICE AND ACCIDENT CASES ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1861.

1861.		1861.	
January .....	40	July.....	62
February.....	23	August.....	49
March.....	87	September .....	60
April.....	25	October.....	48
May.....	82	November.....	85
June.....	51	December.....	31
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	208	Total.....	498

## D.

## CORONER'S CASES DURING THE YEAR 1861.

1861.		1861.	
January .....	8	July.....	4
February.....	8	August.....	4
March .....	6	September .....	10
April .....	9	October.....	8
May .....	6	November .....	12
June .....	5	December .....	4
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	42	Total.....	84

## E.

*Statement of the Diseases treated in Island Hospital on  
Blackwell's Island for the Year ending Dec. 31, 1861.*

African Fever	1	Brought forward,	792
Abscess	36	Carcinoma	2
Albuminaria	3	Debauch	247
Amenorrhœa	22	Del. Tremens	669
Asthma	16	Debility	88
Adenitis	29	Diarrhea	235
Acne	1	Dysentery	34
Ascitis	4	Dysmenorrhœa	3
Abortion	4	Diabetes	1
Anthrax	1	Dislocation	5
Auxmia	1	Dyspepsia	6
Amaurosis	3	Erysipelas	60
Apoplexy	11	Epilepsy	25
Anasarca	8	Ecthyma	4
Aneurism	2	Eulerytis	2
Ambustio	17	Eczema	39
Bronchitis	202	Endocarditis	1
Buboes	117	Edema	3
Bright's Disease	4	Elephantiasis	2
Burn	18	Fractures	27
Brain softening	1	Fistula in Ano	7
" congestion	1	" Urethra	2
" inflammatory	1	" Recto Vagina	1
Blennorrhœa	4	Fever Intermittent	56
Chancre	83	" Puerperal	4
Constipation	60	" Remittent	2
Conjunctivitis	59	" Typhoid	1
Cephalalgia	12	Frost Bite	6
Colic	4	Flooding	2
Cervix uteri Ulcer	2	Gonorrhœa	265
Caries	2	Gastritis	1
Chorea	1	Granular lids	28
Cancer	4	Gangrene	7
Convulsions	4	Gravel	1
Cystitis	2	Hemorrhoids	68
Condylomata	26	Hernia	36
Chlorosis	3	Hysteria	5
Catarrh	16	Hepatitis	3
Compression of Brain	1	Hydrocephalus	1
Cerebral disease	3	Hemiplegia	18
Contusion	17	Hypochondriac	4
Cardialgia	1	Heart Val. Disease	11
Carried forward,	792	Carried forward,	2,764

Brought forward, 2,764		Brought forward, 4,007	
Heart Val. Disease Hypert...	1	Parapleggia .....	1
Hemorrhage .....	2	Peritonitis .....	4
Injury .....	161	Prurigo .....	6
Icterus .....	5	Pyrosis .....	11
Iritis .....	23	Pericarditis .....	3
Impetigo .....	11	Porriago .....	1
Inanition .....	1	Pyema .....	2
Kidney Disease .....	1	Pleuritis .....	37
Lumbago .....	13	Rheumatism .....	615
Lichen .....	5	Rupia .....	18
Leucorrhea .....	192	Rubeola .....	14
Liver cirrhosis .....	1	Scurvy .....	43
Lunacy .....	43	"    Black .....	1
Meningitis .....	15	Syph. Primary .....	855
Marasmus .....	15	"    Secondary .....	281
Menorrhagia .....	22	"    Tertiary .....	21
Measles .....	6	Scabies .....	15
Masturbation .....	2	Stricture .....	17
Mica .....	1	Scorbutus .....	46
Neuralgia .....	16	Senectus .....	32
Necrosis .....	14	Synovitis .....	5
Nephritis .....	4	Scarlatina .....	1
Onychia .....	1	Sciatica .....	4
Ovarian Dropsy .....	1	Scrofula .....	5
Orchitis .....	30	Scald .....	2
Ophthalmia .....	17	Sprain .....	27
Otorrhea .....	12	Small-pox .....	6
Otitis .....	1	Tonsolitis .....	11
Opacity of Cornea .....	7	Tuberculosis .....	21
Oedema .....	5	Tumor .....	8
Prolapsus of Uteri .....	16	Tic doloieux .....	1
"    Vagina .....	5	Ulcer. of Os. pedis .....	17
"    Ano .....	3	"    Cruis .....	658
Parturition .....	18	Urine Incontinence .....	10
Pleurisy .....	33	"    Retention .....	1
Paronychia .....	20	"    Suppression .....	1
Pleurodynia .....	9	Ureuca .....	5
Pneumonia .....	84	Urticaria .....	4
"    Typhoid .....	2	Vegitations .....	31
Phthisis Pulmon .....	308	Vaginitis .....	13
Phagadema .....	10	Varicose Veins .....	6
Psoriasis .....	12	Vascular Lids .....	2
Paralysis .....	84	"    Cornea .....	1
Pericostitis .....	11		
Carried forward, 4,007		Total, 6,770	

J. KEEN, *Warden.*

## F.

ISLAND HOSPITAL, B. I., January 9th, 1862.

Table showing the cause of death of those Patients who have died in this Institution during the Year ending 31st December, 1861.

Apoplexy .....	11	Carried forward,.....	206
Abscess .....	3	Fracture of Spine.....	1
Ascitis .....	4	Gangrene.....	7
Apoplexia pulmonalis.....	1	Gastritis.....	1
Anasarca.....	2	Hæmorrhage.....	1
Asthma .....	1	Hæmotypsis.....	2
Anachronites .....	1	Hypert of Heart.....	1
Asphyxia .....	1	Hæmoplegia.....	2
Adiposis Hepatica.....	1	Hepatitis.....	1
Aneurism of Aorta.....	1	Inanition.....	1
Adenitis .....	1	Imbecility.....	1
Albuminuria.....	1	Icterus.....	1
Brain Softening of.....	2	Intermittent Fever.....	1
“ Compression of.....	2	Lupus.....	1
Bronchitis .....	6	Lupalutine Phlebitis.....	1
Bright's Disease of Kidneys ..	7	Lues Veneria.....	1
Cerebral softening .....	1	Meningitis.....	68
Cachexia syphilitica.....	1	Marasmus.....	3
Convulsions .....	4	Masturbation.....	1
Coroner's cases .....	8	Nephretis.....	3
Cirrhosis .....	6	Pneumonia.....	47
Congestion .....	1	Phthisis.....	171
“ Lungs of.....	1	Paralysis.....	8
Cardiac Disease .....	2	Paraplegia.....	1
Cardialgia et Diarrhea.....	1	Pleurisy.....	1
Cerebral Disease.....	1	Pleuritis.....	5
Cancer .....	2	Pyemia.....	2
Cirrhosis and Adiposes Hepat-		Phagadana.....	3
ica .....	1	Peritonitis.....	5
Debility.....	20	Pulmon. Tuberculosis.....	3
Dysentery.....	30	Pyen Thorax.....	1
Delirium Tremens.....	20	Pericarditis.....	1
Diarrhea .....	24	Phageditis.....	1
Diabetis .....	1	Puerperal Fever.....	1
Dropsy .....	3	Rheumatism.....	3
Epilepsy .....	5	Senectus.....	16
Eliphantiasis.....	1	Syphilitic Ulcers.....	2
Emphysema and Bronchitis ..	1	Suppression of Urine.....	1
Edema.....	1	Scorbutus.....	15
Erysipelas.....	1	Scarlatina Maligna.....	1
Enteritis .....	1	Scurvy.....	5
Exarysis .....	17	Synovitis.....	2
Endocarditis .....	1	Stricture.....	1
Exhaustion .....	1	Tuberculosis.....	1
“ and Ulcer Cruris..	1	Typhoid Fever.....	1
Emphysema and Pleuritis....	1	Valvular disease of Heart....	4
Exarysis and Diarrhea.....	2	Ovarian Tumor.....	1
Erysipelas and Bronchitis....	1	Unascertained.....	9
Brought forward,.....	206	Total,.....	619
		J. KEEN, Warden.	

## G.

*Table showing the cause of death of those Patients who died at Small Pox Hospital from the 1st January to the 31st December, 1861, inclusive.*

Abscess .....	1
African Fever .....	1
Edema of the glottis.....	1
Convulsions .....	1
Croup.....	1
Coroner's cases.....	2
Debility .....	1
Drowned .....	1
Erysipelas .....	1
Phthisis pulmonalis .....	1
Pneumonia.....	3
Pulmonary Hemorrhage .....	1
Scarlatina.....	1
Small Pox Confluent.....	92
“ “ Distinct.....	2
“ “ “ and Pneumonia.....	1
“ “ Confluent and Bronchitis.....	4
“ “ “ and Hemorrhage of lungs.....	1
“ “ “ and Gangrene of lungs .....	1
“ “ “ and Pneumonia .....	2
“ “ “ and Typhus Fever.....	1
“ “ “ and Pyemia .....	1
“ “ “ and Nephritis.....	1
Typhoid Pneumonia .....	1
Total.....	123

J. KEEN, *Warden.*



# BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

## OFFICERS—January 1st, 1862.

JOHN E. WHITE, *Warden.*  
 GEORGE GAMBS, *Clerk.*  
 JOHN FREY, *Apothecary.*  
 JOHN KING, *Engineer.*  
 EMMA BIDDLE, *Matron.*

## MEDICAL BOARD.

### CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

ISAAC WOOD, M. D.,  
*President of the Board.*  
 JOHN T. METCALF, M. D.

### CONSULTING SURGEONS.

VALENTINE MOTT, M. D.  
 ALEXANDER H. STEPHENS, M. D.

### VISITING PHYSICIANS.

ALONZO CLARK, M. D.  
 ISAAC E. TAYLOR, M. D.  
 GEORGE T. ELLIOT, M. D.  
 B. FORDYCE BARKER, M. D.  
 BENJ. W. MCCREADY, M. D.  
 ALFRED L. LOOMIS, M. D.  
 JOHN W. GREENE, M. D.  
 THEODORE G. THOMAS, M. D.  
 AUSTIN FLINT, M. D.

### VISITING SURGEONS.

JAMES R. WOOD, M. D.  
 LEWIS A. SAYRE, M. D.  
 JOHN I. CRANE, M. D.  
 STEPHEN SMITH, M. D.  
 WILLARD PARKER, M. D.  
 ALEXANDER B. MOTT, M. D.  
 CARL THEO. MEIER, M. D.  
 JOHN W. S. GOULEY, M. D.  
 WILLIAM H. CHURCH, M. D.  
 FRANK H. HAMILTON, M. D.

## HOUSE STAFF.

### HOUSE PHYSICIANS.

MAUS R. VEDDER, M. D.  
 FRANCIS R. LYMAN, M. D.  
 CHARLES H. SUYDAM, M. D.  
 LEWIS FISHER, M. D.

### HOUSE SURGEONS.

BENJ. A. SEGUR, M. D.  
 HENRY W. LYMAN, M. D.  
 ABRAHAM L. LOWELL, M. D.

### SENIOR ASSISTANTS.

HENRY S. PLYMPTON, M. D.  
 WILLIAM K. CLEVELAND, M. D.  
 A. NORTON BROCKWAY, M. D.  
 WILLIAM H. MARTIN, M. D.

### SENIOR ASSISTANTS.

COLIN MACKENZIE, M. D.  
 GEORGE W. CARLETON, M. D.  
 S. F. SHAW, M. D.

## BELLEVUE HOSPITAL.

---

### ANNUAL REPORT OF THE WARDEN.

*To the Board of Commissioners of Public Charities and  
Correction:*

GENTLEMEN,—I respectfully present the following Annual Report of this Institution for the year ending December 31, 1861:

The total number of Patients remaining in the Hospital on January 1st, 1861, as per report of that date, was.....	926
The number of Admissions (including 459 births) during the year was.....	7,448
<b>Total number of Patients treated during the year.....</b>	<b>8,374</b>
Number discharged during the year.....	6,818
Number of deaths during the year.....	854
	<hr style="width: 50px; margin-left: 0;"/> 7,672
<b>Total number of Patients remaining in Hospital under treatment on Dec. 31, 1862.....</b>	<b>702</b>
The foregoing number of deaths include 84 Coroners' cases.	

Annexed hereto is a statement showing the number of monthly admissions, births, discharges and deaths during

the year, with a statement of the nativities of the several persons.

I also annex the names and amount of annual salaries paid to employees, and a schedule showing the cost of improvements made by you, for carpenters' and mason work, painting and repairing, with the cost of the materials furnished for such work, and a list of all the articles made by patients for use in wards and for their summer and winter wear.

I also have annexed a table showing separately the cost of each inmate in the Institution for the year 1861, per month and per day—for provisions, clothing and bedding, salaries, liquors and medicines, and miscellaneous articles.

Before noticing the gratifying result this table presents in the economy and management of this Institution for the past year, under the supervision of your Board, I shall refer briefly to the changes and improvements effected since my last Annual Report. In that report, I set forth fully the very great improvements so much needed and necessarily made, under the direction of your Board, in the entire re-organization and renovation of the various departments of this Institution, by which it was brought into a healthy and cleanly state; the air in the wards rendered pure and wholesome; hot and cold water introduced, and all the facilities for attending to the health, wants and comforts of the patients, carefully provided for.

The improvements then made in the various depart-

ments of the institution have been continued during the past year.

Early in the season, two new washing machines, of an improved plan, were put up and worked by steam successfully.

The dock along the water-front of the Hospital grounds has been repaired, and a new entrance made to it from Twenty-eighth street; and the dock itself has been separated from the Institution by a handsome open rail picket fence, preparatory to running the steamer "Bellevue," with passengers and freight, between here and the Island Institutions; and, by means of this enclosure of dock, the grounds of this Institution are kept free from the crowd of visitors and discharged prisoners from the Island.

In connection with this last improvement, a new Gate-House has been put up at the Twenty-eighth street gate, for the accomodation of visitors and others waiting for the steamer's trips.

A new Library Room has been fitted up in a handsome manner, with glass cases, adjoining and opening into the Consultation Room of the Medical Board. It is for the use of the resident Medical Staff of the Hospital and the Medical Board, and is capable of containing several thousand volumes.

A steam connection has been made and steam pipes

have been laid from the Boiler House to the Cook House, by which all the ordinary diet for the patients is now cooked by the waste or spare steam, at no additional expense.

An addition has been made to the Twenty-sixth street Gate-House, rendered necessary by the want of sufficient room to properly examine the daily crowd of visitors to patients, etc., many of whom still attempt to smuggle in poisonous liquors to the patients—several hundred bottles of vile compounds of alcoholic liquors having been in this way seized at the gate during the past year, materially aiding me in keeping proper order through the Institution.

The greater part of the liquor seized has been found secreted on women—perhaps in consequence of their greater facilities for hiding and concealing it.

Two new coal-yards have been built, capable of containing some sixteen hundred tons of coal.

The yard for the exercise of convalescent patients has been laid out into grass-plots, with a walk and a chain and post-fence around it. A cast-iron pipe has been laid from main hydrant to the dock, and a fire hydrant for the use of steamer "Bellevue" has been put on the dock.

The new wing of the Institution, built in 1855, had been supplied with hot water from a boiler placed in that part of building, and it was necessary to keep up a constant

fire, day and night, to heat the water necessary for the wards in that part of Hospital. By direction of your Board, a new steam coil has been substituted for the former boilers; and the water is now heated for all those wards, without expense, by the spare steam — saving the expenditure for coal by the former mode, and avoiding the danger of keeping up a fire at night in that part of the Hospital.

Steam coils, at a small expense, have also been put in the Doctors' and other rooms of the Institution, heretofore heated by coal fires.

A Printing or Press-Room has been fitted up, and a small hand printing-press put in it, to be worked by pauper labor; by which the printed cards, passes, headings, permits, etc., for the various Institutions, can be printed at much less cost than heretofore.

Daily notes, in writing, have been taken by me, on visiting the various wards and other departments of the Institution, of whatever was seen to be out of order or needing repair; and those notes are entered on books kept for that purpose, for the parties whose duty it is to make the necessary repairs, etc., and the books are open for the inspection of your Board. By this system the wards have been kept in proper order; all needed repairs are seen and promptly attended to; a strict supervision is kept over nurses and orderlies, and a very large amount of work has been accomplished in the Engineer's department, in re-

pairs and additions to the extension steam, hot and cold water, and gas-pipes, in the Institution ; and also a large amount of painting and white-washing and cleaning has been done throughout the several departments of the Hospital, keeping the wards and all other parts of the Institution in proper repair, good order, and cleanly state.

The greater part of all the foregoing carpenter, mason and painters' work, has been done by pauper labor—no paid labor having been employed for this Institution during the past year when it could be avoided.

The new Island Hospital having been opened by your Board since my last Annual Report, a large number of patients have been transferred to it from this Institution ; and also a large number, that would otherwise have been admitted here, have been sent direct to the Island Hospital. This has kept this Institution free of a large number of chronic cases of disease for which little relief could be obtained, and has kept our wards open for the more acute cases, for which this Institution is more specially intended by your Board.

This result has been more fully attained by your Board having lately sent all cases, intended either for this Institution or for the Island, first for examination here by our physicians. This arrangement has had, I think, a very beneficial effect, as it not only enabled the physicians to classify the proper patients intended for each Institution, but it also enabled them to mark for the Island all those



old chronic cases—many of whom sought to enter this Institution more for a comfortable residence than for treatment as patients—and very many of those thus marked for the Island Hospital have refused to go, preferring to take their discharge. This has prevented many cases from being an imposition on your charity.

Many of the Island patients are received here in the evening too late to be sent there. They remain over until the next day; and two new rooms, over our Cook House, have been fitted up for them—one for females and one for males—with the necessary closets, hot and cold water, and heated by spare steam from Cook House. Some fifteen beds have been put in each room, and a woman from the Work House has been placed in charge, who sees to the wants of those temporary patients.

A large number of articles for the use of the patients have been made by the inmates, and a number of stockings for the army at Washington have been knit by the convalescent patients during the past year. And a number of lady nurses for the army have received instruction in the wards of this Institution during the past season—your Board having appropriated a vacant ward for their exclusive use while receiving instruction. They have all now left for the seat of war, and are engaged in attending to the wants of our sick and wounded soldiers.

The new Bellevue Hospital Medical College, established



near the Institution since the last Annual Report, has added much to the appearance of the grounds, and is, I understand, already very successful, and has brought a large accession of visiting students to clinical lectures here. .

Your Board, in taking charge in 1860, had, among the other remedies taken for the renovation of the Institution, employed a person to exterminate the rats and other vermin which had overrun the Hospital. This year I have been enabled to dispense with the services of this person, and, at a very small expense, have kept the Hospital free from rats and other vermin. This I attribute as much to the cleanly state of the several wards as to the poison used for their destruction, care also having been taken not to allow anything to be kept in the wards that could attract them.

The "Table A" annexed, showing the amount of the various expenditures for this Institution during the past year, presents a very favorable result.

In consequence of the opening of the new Island Hospital during the latter part of the year, we have a decrease in the average daily number of inmates. The average daily number in 1860 being 975, and in 1861, 923. The average daily cost for the past year for each inmate (excluding cost of coal) was 22 cents and 6 mills, against an average daily cost of each inmate in 1860 of 25 cents and 7 mills (coal also being excluded); and even with

\$7,176 72 worth of coal included in our account this last year, for the first time, it makes the daily cost of each inmate for 1861 only 24 cents and 7 mills—a large daily saving on the year 1860, without coal.

This statement shows the net saving on the cost of each inmate the past year, to be a little over 3 cents per day, or over 11 per cent. on the whole cost of this Institution for the year 1861. This 11 per cent. saving is independent of and in addition to the reduction in the expenditures for building and repairs, which reduction amounts to the sum of \$13,711 88. This large saving was more difficult to accomplish with a reduced average number of patients, particularly when it is taken into consideration that our patients this last year were the very sick, for whom an equal amount of extra nourishing diet had to be provided—such as eggs, chickens, beef steak, beef tea, chops, ham, farina, etc.—as had previously been ordered for a larger number; no reduction in those extra orders could be made.

The saving in gas alone, by strict attention to prevent waste, and having it turned off to a glimmer when not needed, has been, for the year 1861, the large sum of \$370 <sup>88</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.

The bills paid for the year 1860 being \$3,178 38, and for the year 1861, \$2,307 46; and, by carrying out the present careful system, I trust to be able to present a similar favorable result during the coming year.

It affords me much pleasure to bear testimony to the unwearrying attention of the House Staff of Physicians and Surgeons to the poor patients entrusted to their care, and to the very efficient manner they have performed their duties.

The duties of the Engineer, Mr. King, have, I am glad to say, been performed very satisfactorily, and with fidelity to the best interests of the Institution.

The Store Department, under the charge of Mr. Gambs, Clerk, has been very satisfactorily attended to; and I have received very efficient aid from him in my efforts to keep down and reduce the expenditure of that department.

The duties at the gate on Twenty-sixth street have been very faithfully discharged by our present Gate-Keeper, Mr. Ware, and his very efficient Assistant.

I have been very essentially aided in the large reduction I have been enabled to make in the expenditure for gas, by strict attention paid to it and his other duties by the head of Night-Watch.

The Matron and the other officers of the Institution have performed their several duties in a very satisfactory manner.

Accompanying this report is that of our very efficient

Apothecary, Mr. Frey, which shows in detail the expenditures for his Department.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN E. WHITE,  
*Warden.*

JANUARY 1st, 1862.

**ADMISSIONS, BIRTHS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS,  
DURING THE YEAR 1861.**

1861.	ADMISSIONS AND BIRTHS.						DISCHARGES.						DEATHS.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
	ADMISSIONS.			BIRTHS.			FOREIGNERS.	NATIVES.	TOTAL.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.	GIRLS.	BOYS.	WOMEN.	MEN.

JOHN E. WHITE, *Warden.*





## SCHEDULE

*Of amount of Plumbing, Gas and Steam Fitting, Masons', Carpenters' and Painters' Work, and Materials, paid for Bellevue Hospital, for the year ending December 31, 1861.*

Plumbing, Gas and Steam Fittings, Pipes, Repairs on Boilers, &c.....	\$1,886 42
Painting Materials, Paint, &c.....	412 00
Mason Work and Materials.....	471 37
Carpenters' Materials, Lumber, &c., &c.....	1,804 51
Total.....	<hr/> \$3,574 30

JOHN E. WHITE,  
*Warden.*



## NATIVITY

*Of those Admitted, including Births.*

COUNTRY.	Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Births.		Total.
					Boys.	Girls.	
United States .....	624	508	44	36	224	235	1,671
Ireland .....	2,391	2,192	0	0	0	0	4,583
England .....	149	91	0	0	0	0	240
Scotland .....	60	49	0	0	0	0	109
Germany .....	410	194	0	0	0	0	604
France .....	47	10	0	0	0	0	57
Canada .....	22	17	0	0	0	0	39
Wales .....	12	7	0	0	0	0	19
Belgium .....	6	1	0	0	0	0	7
Italy .....	10	0	0	0	0	0	10
Prussia .....	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Spain .....	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
At Sea .....	2	2	0	0	0	0	4
Unknown Countries..	7	4	0	0	0	0	11
Other .....	68	19	0	0	0	0	87
Total .....	3,814	3,095	44	36	224	235	7,448

The total number of Police and Accident Cases, during the year 1861 was 493.

The total number of Coroners' Cases, during the year 1861, was 84.

JNO. E. WHITE, *Warden.*

The following Articles have been made up by the Female Patients of Bellevue Hospital during the year 1861 :

666 Shrouds.	162 White Towels.
59 pairs Socks.	12 Roller “
6 Blue Shirts.	50 White Table-Covers.
69 Red Flannel Shirts.	69 Merrimack Sack & Skirts.
60 pairs Overalls.	334 Baby Gowns. ◆
458 White Chemises.	230 “ Shirts.
108 Night-gowns.	225 Women's Bandages.
170 Bed-ticks.	94 Winter Uniform Pants.
61 Pillow-ticks.	669 Summer “ Shirts,
653 “ cases.	(mariners' stripe.)
199 Sheets.	806 Summer Uniform Pants.
247 Spreads.	

JOHN E. WHITE,

*Warden.*

. **NAMES AND ANNUAL SALARIES PAID EMPLOYEES.**

<b>NAMES.</b>	<b>DESIGNATION.</b>	<b>ANNUAL SALARY.</b>	<b>NAME.</b>	<b>DESIGNATION.</b>	<b>ANNUAL SALARY.</b>
John E. White.....	Warden.....	\$1500	Mary Smith.....	Helper.....	\$60
Geo. Gamba.....	Clerk.....	800	Catherine Walsh.....	".....	60
John King.....	Engineer.....	700	Mary Riley.....	".....	60
John Frey.....	Apothecary.....	900	Ann Hunt.....	".....	60
Emma Riddle.....	Matron.....	400	Julia Kelleher.....	".....	60
Susan L. Corwin.....	Assistant Matron.....	300	Ellen Sweeney.....	".....	60
Thomas Brennan.....	Night Watchman.....	549	Mary Jane Davis.....	".....	60
Thomas Hallanan.....	Clerk.....	240	Catherine Connolly.....	".....	60
Edwin A. Ware.....	Gate-Keeper.....	300	Delia Cully.....	".....	60
Elnora L. Ware.....	" Searcher.....	150	Catharine Tierney.....	".....	60
Edward Toppin.....	Orderly.....	144	Mary Jones.....	".....	60
Pat. Foley.....	".....	144	Ann Sullivan.....	".....	60
John Burnett.....	".....	144	Maria Feeney.....	".....	60
Wm. Cook.....	".....	144	Mary Murphy.....	".....	60
Wm. Conway.....	".....	144	Bridget Dignan.....	".....	60
John Nagle.....	".....	144	Mary Hutchinson.....	".....	60
Michael Mullen.....	".....	144	Mary Kehoe.....	".....	60
Michael McDonald.....	".....	144	Ellen Lynch.....	".....	60
William Hall.....	".....	144	Susan Sughrue.....	".....	60
John Maher.....	".....	144	Catherine Cochrane.....	".....	60
Michael Scallion.....	".....	144	Eliza Sutton.....	".....	60
Chas. B. Hermann.....	".....	144	Mary Donovan.....	".....	60
Daniel Kane.....	".....	144	Teresa Donnelly.....	".....	60
Hermann Foerstedt.....	".....	144	Margaret McKenna.....	".....	60

Pat. Campbell.....	"	Catharine Armstrong.....	60
John Lee.....	Orderly man.....	"	60
John Treanor.....	Night Watchman.....	"	60
William Leonard.....	"	Keeper Dead House.....	240
William McFadden.....	"	Asst. " ".....	60
Conrad Faust.....	"	Painter.....	60
Maria Daly.....	Night Watchwoman.....	Gardener.....	60
Bridget Conway.....	"	Carpenter.....	60
Ann Jordan.....	"	Carman.....	180
Bridget Coughlin.....	"	Fireman.....	120
Margt Hermann.....	Nurse.....	Man in Clothes Room.....	144
Mary Nihil.....	"	1st Asst. Apothecary.....	240
Ellen Balfé.....	"	2d Asst. Apothecary.....	144
Eliza Riley.....	"	Blacksmith.....	60
Ellen Hogan.....	"	Cook in extra kitchen.....	96
Margaret Hogan.....	"	"	96
Mary Johnson.....	"	Butcher.....	96
Mary Healy.....	"	Dr's Chambermaid.....	60
Mary Kane.....	"	Messenger.....	60
Bella Nolan.....	"	Bottle Washer.....	120
Bridget McCormick.....	"	Doctors' Cook.....	30
Ann McGuire.....	"	Waitress.....	30
Alice Healey.....	"	"	30
Honora Behan.....	"	Washwoman.....	30
Bridget Donnelly.....	"	"	30
Lydiatte Furman.....	"	Cook (new wing).....	60
Susan McGinn.....	In Examination and Cutting Room.....	"	30
Margaret Bennett.....	Helper.....	Man in Wash-House.....	60
Mary Duggan.....	"		

JOHN E. WHITE, Warden.

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, *Jan. 1, 1862.*

*To the Honorable the Board of Commissioners of Public  
Charities and Correction:*

GENTLEMEN,—My report for the past year is necessarily somewhat different from what it has ever before been, inasmuch as the duty has devolved upon me of supplying ALL the Institutions under your charge, not only with crude Medicines, but also with most of the Tinctures, Syrups, Ointments, &c., used by them, and consequently my expenditure has been largely increased in amount; yet I think you will find, on examining the accounts, that considerable has been saved by the arrangement.

Herewith I transmit to you a Schedule of the expenditure for the year, a list of the various articles purchased, with the cost of each annexed, and an inventory of the stock remaining on hand.

I likewise send the amount expended for Liquors and Ale, and the quantity and value of those remaining on hand.

Respectfully submitted.

J. FREY,

*Apothecary.*

SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DEC. 31,  
1861.

Cost of Medicines.....	\$11,821 34	
Cost of Miscellaneous articles, including oiled- muslin, cotton batts, Hospital sheeting, white sugar, mustard and lard.....	3,936 58	
Total..	<u>\$15,757 92</u>	
Of which there has been distributed to the		
Island Hospital, B. I.....	\$6,174 17	
Nursery do. B. I.....	823 53	
Lunatic Asylum, B. I.....	709 22	
City Prison, Centre-street.....	176 61	
Supt. O. D. Poor.....	75 52	7,959 05
Balance to be charged to Bellevue Hospital.....	<u>\$7,798 87</u>	
Stock remaining on hand Dec. 31.....	\$4,233 89	
Number of Patients treated in Bellevue Hospital .....	8,374	
Number of Prescriptions put up.....	115,316	
There have been expended for Liquors and Ale..	\$2,998 74	
Of which the Island Hospital has rec'd...	\$46 56	
Nursery do. " ...	3 75	
Lunatic Asylum " ...	21 75	
City Prison " ...	24 12	98 18
Total.....	<u>\$2,900 56</u>	
Remaining on hand Dec. 31 :		
Whiskey, 196 galls., a 67c.....	\$131 32	
" 30 " a 60c.....	18 00	
Port Wine, 20 " a \$2 25.....	45 00	
Sherry do., 25 " a 2 25.....	56 25	\$250 57

J. FREY, *Apothecary.*

## INVENTORY OF STOCK IN APOTHECARY SHOP,

*Bellevue Hospital December 31st, 1861.*

15 lb. Accacia Gum.....	\$4 95	2 lb Ammonia, Nitrate..	90
5 " " " pwd..	2 75	3 " Aniseed.....	60
50 " Acid Acetic.....	6 25	1 " Antimony, ox. nig..	50
1 " " arsenious.....	10	1 " " sulphur....	1 50
32 oz " benzoic.....	5 76	1 " " et pot tart..	65
5 lb " citric.....	2 80	1 " Antimonialis, pow-	
1/2 oz " chromic.....	25	dered.....	38
4 " " gallic.....	1 00	Arnica flowers.....	00
12 " " hydrocyan....	1 50	5 " Asafoetida gum....	1 00
6 lb " muriatic.....	1 06	1 " " pwd.....	70
2 " " nitric.....	50	1/2 " Asbestos.....	1 75
2 " " oxalic.....	56	2 dr Atropine.....	8 00
1 " " phosph dil....	80	30 lb Aurantia Cort.....	4 20
8 " " sulphuric.....	2 40	3 lb Ammoracia Rad....	1 40
2 " " tannic.....	3 80	2 " Argent. nit. fused..	29 44
3 " " tartaric.....	2 10	2 " " " cryst....	29 44
Aconite Root.....	00	1 oz " " oxyd....	1 00
" leaves....	00	1 " " " cyanide..	1 00
1 oz Arsenic Iodide.....	50	1 " " " iodide..	1 00
1 lb Ether Chloric....	25	1 dr Aurum oxide.....	3 00
10 " " sulphuric.....	5 90	2 " " et sod chlor..	6 00
10 " " nitric dule....	1 10	1 bottle Balsam Canada..	90
60 " Alcohol, 95.....	26 40	2 lb " copaiva....	1 40
Alkanet Root.....	00	50 lb " peru.....	75 00
5 lb Aloes, pwd.....	3 00	4 lb " tolu.....	3 80
10 " Alum.....	35	Belladonna leaves..	00
10 " " pwd.....	60	2 oz Bebeerin sulph....	3 50
3 " " amon ferr.....	5 55	1 1/2 doz Breast pumps....	18 00
2 " Ammoniac Gum....	60	Black cohosh.....	00
6 " Ammonia Carb.....	1 20	2 lb Boneset.....	60
20 " " murias....	2 80	25 paper boxes, Willow..	4 50
30 " " aqua....	2 10	25 " " Chip.....	1 75
30 " " spts arom	6 30	4 lb Bismuth, sub. nit...	8 80
3 " " phosph....	11 20	1/2 doz Brushes, vial....	75
3 oz " valerian't.	3 38	1 " " bottle.....	2 25

5 lb Borax, reftl.....	22	1 10	100 gr Cork vial mxd	10	10 00
10 lb " " powd	22	2 20	100 " " bottle.	45	45 00
3 lb Buchu leaves.....	80	2 40	5 grs " demijn.	95	4 75
1 " Benzine.....		50	5 lb " specie.1	50	7 50
1 gal Bay Rum.....		50	1 " " squeez'r		1 00
Books, blank various		50 00	2 lb Cascarilla bark..	20	40
1 lb Baptisia tinctoria		25	5 doz cans, tin, 1 gal.		13 20
1 oz Bromine, iodide.		1 25	2 " " " 2 "		8 40
6 gr Bung for kgs &c		1 00	6 " " " 5 "		58 60
1 Bung starter.....		18	2 " " " 10 "		23 60
1 Brace and bitta.....		2 55	1 doz cans tin, 6 gal..		12 50
4 oz Cadmium sulph.	80	3 20	2 " " " 1 "		9 00
1 lb Calcium chloride.		1 50	2 " " " 4 "		6 00
3 " Calamus root....	28	75	2 " " " 1 "		20 00
1 " Calc phosph.....		80	20 lb Cinchon bark....	18	3 60
1 " " Hyphosph....		30	5 " " " pwd.	30	1 50
5 " Colombo root....	15	75	10 15 Catechu, ext....	10	1 00
1 " " " pwd.		80	3 lb Cloves .....	15	45
1 oz Caffeine.....		5 50	1 " " " pwd.....		25
20 lb Camphor gum.	70	14 00	1 doz Covers for bbla.		1 63
1 lb Cannabis apocyn.		80	1 lb Cinnabar .....		1 20
5 " Capsicum pwd...	30	1 50	2 Cork screws.....	18	38
3 " Caraway seed....	80	90	12 doz cup'g cups, tin.2	00	24 00
5 " Cardamon " ...1	45	7 25	2 lb Cochineal.....	1 45	2 90
20 lb Charcoal, pwd...	15	3 00	1 Cooler water.....		5 00
60 " Castile soap....	14	8 40	20 lb Dextrine.....	22	4 40
8 oz Chinoidine.....	60	4 00	3 lb Digitalis leaves..	25	75
10 lb Cassia bark....	30	3 00	1 " " " p'wd.		35
2 lb " " " pwd.	35	70	2 " Donovan's soluti'n	25	50
1 " Cantharides " ..		1 25	1 Drug sifter.....		14 00
1 " Caustic potass fed		1 00	1 " " mill .....		9 00
4 " " " lqr	12	48	2 Drainer's oil.....	50	1 00
15 lb Coriander seeds.	12	1 80	2 doz Demijohns, 1 gl.	44	10 56
25 " Chalk, prepared	6	1 50	2 " " " 2 " 6 00		12 00
2 lb Chamomile flrs	40	80	2 " " " 3 " 7 50		15 00
6 " Chlorfm D & F.2	25	13 50	2 " " " 5 " 18 00		36 00
13 lb Chloroform,com.	75	9 75	1 Dispensatory, U. S.		5 00
1 lb Cocoa butter....		75	1 oz Elaterium.....		9 00
5 " Colehicum seed..	25	1 25	2 lb Elm bark.....		32
1 " Colledion.....		56	20 " " " ground.	20	4 00
1 doz " canthar.		8 00	75 yds Emp adhes.		
1 lb Colocynth pwd..		50	muslin	18	9 75
10 lb Confect senna..	25	2 50	10 " " flannel.	30	3 00
5 " " " com	50	2 50	2 " " " Davdens	75	1 50
5 lb " " rosea...	33	1 65	5 lb Emp Aminoniac.	60	3 00
1 " " " opium..		8 00	5 " " belladonna.	60	3 00
1 " Catnep .....		30	5 " " hydrarg...	60	3 00
5 " Conium leaves....	30	1 50	10 lb " canthr'des.1	00	10 00
10 lb Copper sulph..	12	1 20	10 " " plumbi....	20	2 00
1 lb " " acetate..		10	10 " " resina.....	20	2 00
1 Bale cotton bats...		12 50	10 " " saponis....	30	3 00
60 lb Cremor tartar...	40	24 00	5 lb " hydr.a.am'n	30	1 50
1 lb Creosote .....		1 90	1 " Ext apocyn en. fl.		1 25
6 " Cubebs, pwd....	75	4 50	1 1/2 lb Ext aconite.....	2 50	3 75



5 lb Ext. belladon....	2 75	13 75	3 oz Ferri perchloride.	14	45
1 " " " fluid		1 25	1 " " lactate....		2 25
5 " " buchu, " 1	50	7 50	3 lb " phosph....	40	2 80
2 " " cubebs, " 1	25	2 50	1 doz Funnels wed'd.		6 50
1 " " conium, "		1 15	2 setts " tin....	75	1 50
1 " " butternut solid		2 50	1 Formulary, Griffith		2 50
1 1/2 lb " conium, " 2	00	3 00	1 lb Galls, pwd.....		45
1 lb " colch acet "		2 25	1 " Gamboge powd..	60	30
4 oz " cotyledon umb		2 00	1 " Gelatine .....		75
1 1/2 lb " colocyath, co.			1 gr Gallipots, nestd.	3 50	1 75
powd.....	5 75	8 62	Gentian root....		00
2 lb " gentian.....	75	1 50	5 lb Ginger.....	31	1 55
8 " " goulards.....	12	96	3 " " pwd.....	40	1 20
10 lb " hematoxylon.	15	1 50	6 " Glycerin, priceal	40	8 40
1 1/2 " " hyosciamus..	2 75	4 12	4 " " pfizer.	75	3 00
1 lb " jalap.....	8 50	4 25	5 " Glycerhr, r pwd	15	75
8 " " liquorice pd.	65	5 20	5 " Guaiac, gum....	85	1 75
1 " " lupulin .....		2 25	1 " " " pwd		45
4 oz " nux vom....	28	1 12	30 yds Gutta percha		
4 " " cannab ind..	1 30	5 20	sheeting	90	27 00
16 oz " opii aq.....	80	14 40	3 lb Gutta percha for		
1 lb " pareira brav..		1 25	splintal	00	3 00
1 " " lactucarium..		1 50	1 doz Graduates, glass		5 00
1 " " phytolacea...		1 25	3 lb Glass tubing....	38	1 13
1 " " rhubarb .....		1 12	1 " " rods.....		50
1 " " scutellaria....		1 00	6 Glazed pots and p'ns		6 50
2 " " sarsa comp...1	75	3 50	1 Hammer hatchett..		54
8 " " yellow dock..	8 25	26 00	20 lb Honey .....	12	2 40
2 " " taraxicum....	1 75	3 50	5 lb Hops.....	30	1 50
1 " " valerian.....		4 00	2 " Horehound.....	40	80
1 " " stramon....		2 75	2 " Hyssop.....	25	50
5 " " senna, fluid... 88		4 40	2 " Hydr chlor mit..	75	1 50
3 " " tarax " ....1	00	3 00	2 " " " corros..	95	1 90
8 " " valerian " ...		2 00	1 " " " amm..		95
1 lb Ext nva ursi fluid.		75	2 " " " bisulph.1	40	2 80
250 Envelopes, large.		50	1 " " oxyd rub..		95
3 Evprtg dishes earthen		8 00	12 oz " " nig..	80	9 60
6 " " iron		12 00	1 lb " c creta....		65
20 yds Flannel canton	11	2 20	4 " " pil mass..	46	1 04
2 doz Faucetts pewter	1 60	3 20	1 " " acid nitric	1 50	75
2 " " brass....		16 00	1 oz " prot iodide		50
3 lb Ferri citras.....	1 25	3 75	4 " " bin iodide.	50	2 00
20 lb " carbonate..	25	5 00	1 " Hydrastine .....		1 00
1 lb " " saoch'd	70	35	3 Hydrometers .....		6 00
2 " " limsitura... 18		36	1 lb Isinglass.....		75
80 lb " iodide syrup	45	36 00	2 yds " plaster..	75	1 50
2 lb " sulphate... 10		20	1 lb Iodine.....		3 25
2 " " dried	15	30	3 " Ipecac root.....	1 25	3 75
1 1/2 oz " valerianat	1 40	2 10	5 " " " pwd..1	75	8 75
2 lb " et pot tart.1	25	2 50	100 Issue peas.....		25
1 " " per hydrgn		3 25	3 lb Jalap, pwd.....	1 75	5 25
3 " " nitratis liq.	25	75	3 " Juniper berries..	18	54
4 oz " persulph... 15		60	25 doz Jars, earthen,		
			large		24 00

4 doz Jars, small ass's	10 00	3 lb Mustard seed....	25	75
2 " leech.....2	25	50 lb " ground..	28	14 00
5 Kino gum.....	80	5 lb Myrrh gum.....	33	1 65
1 lb " " pwd.....	65	1 " " " pwd.....		65
4 oz Koussou, pwd...	45	1 doz Mortars, wedg'd		12 00
Krammeria " ...	00	2 " " iron...		10 00
3 doz Kegs for tinct,		1 " " brass..		7 50
10 gall	12	3 doz Medicine gl'ases	4 50	13 50
5 doz Kegs for tinct,		2 " Minim measur's	2 00	4 00
5 gall	9	2 Setts tin " 2	25	4 50
2 Kettles, brass.....	6 00	5 prs Muslin oiled....	1 90	9 50
10 lb Lapis caliminas	12	1 lb Manganese bl'ryd		25
3 doz bxs, labels g'm'd	25	4 oz " carbon	40	1 60
5000 " " "		1 " " iodide.		1 90
and printed	75	2 " " ph'sph	40	80
3 lb Larkspur seed...1	85	4 " " sulph'te	40	1 60
800 Leeches.....6	00	1 " Monesia.....		2 00
20 Lead acetate....	15	1 gall Mist conii and		
1 oz " iodide.....		iron		2 50
3 lb " carbonate..		1 gall Mist diarrhea.		4 00
Lime, phosphate	30	1 " " brown...		3 00
1/2 lb " hypophos-		1 " " la fayette.		3 00
phite	60	1 " " guaiac co.		2 00
25 lb Linseed, whole.	5	2 doz Nipples, ind rub	60	1 20
200 " ground	6	1 " " shields	75	75
10 lb Lint.....1	40	8 lb Nutmegs.....	60	1 80
1 lb Litharge.....		Nux vom rasped.		00
5 " Lobelia leaves..	32	1 lb " " pwd...		50
Leptandrin....		2 galls Neats foot oil..	1 30	2 60
5 lb Lupulin.....1	25	3 lb Oak bark, ground	8	24
1 doz Leech tubes....		6 bottles Oak orchard		
Lavender flowr's		water		12 00
50 lb Lard.....	12	5 lb Oakum.....	7	35
1/2 oz Lithia, carbon..		3 " Oil almonds, sw't	60	1 80
Long pepper...		1/2 " " amber.....	70	35
1 lb Lycopodium, pwd		2 " " aniseed.....	3 50	7 00
1/2 " Lead, nitrate....		1/2 " " bergamot....	4 50	2 52
2 " Magnes, carb....	22	30 galls Oil, castor....	1 18	35 40
1/2 " " calc....	75	1 lb Oil, carroway....		4 00
1 " " citrate..		1 " " cassia.....		4 50
" " roger's..		1 " " cloves.....		1 25
150 lb " sulphate	3 1/2	1/2 " " copavia.....	1 96	98
3 Magnetic machines.	42	10 galls Oil, cod liver..	1 00	10 00
2 lb Marjoram .....	44	1/2 lb Oil, cubebs.....	4 50	2 25
1 " Manna.....		1 1/2 lb Oil, cajuput....	2 75	3 12
1/2 " Mastic gum.....		1 1/2 " " croton.....	2 50	3 75
2 " Matico leaves....		1/2 lb Oil, fennel.....	2 50	1 25
1 " " pwd.....		" fusel.....	25 oz	0 00
2 " Menth, pip.....	25	1 oz " filix mass...		1 00
2 " " virid....	18	1 lb " juniper.....		85
1 doz McMunn's Elix.	2 00	2 " " lavender....	1 25	2 50
20 lb Mercury metallic	75	3 galls Oil, lard.....	1 10	3 30
1/2 oz Morphia acetate..	2 20	2 lb Oil, Lemon.....	3 50	7 00
6 " " sulphate	4 50	5 galls Oil, linseed...	68	3 40

3 oz Oil, mustard es'l. 2	75	8 25	2 lb Potass sulphuret.	25	50
8 galls Oil, olive. ....	1 50	12 00	1 " " cyanide..		65
" " neroli. ....		00	5 " " nitrate...	22	1 20
1 lb Oil, hemlock ....		75	2 " " " pwd	25	50
" " pennyroyal..		75	1 " " tartrate..		50
3 " " peppermint..	3 50	10 50	1 " " bromide .		7 00
1 1/2 lb Oil, rosemary...1	00	1 50	5 " Powder, aromatic	60	3 00
1 lb Oil, saffrafrs ....		90	2 " " chalk comp	25	50
" " savin.....1	50	75	5 " " dovers.....1	50	7 50
" " spearmint...3	50	1 75	2 " " chalk mixt.	25	50
1 " " tar .....		1 50	2 " " kino comp..	38	75
1 " " thyme.....		1 25	5 " " jalap " ..	38	1 90
2 oz " tobacco.....1	75	3 50	Pyrethra root ...		00
8 " " valerian....	90	7 20	1 oz Phosphorus.....		50
1 lb " wintergreen.		3 50	1/2 rm Paper, foolscap..		88
1/2 " " vini, etherial	4 50	2 25	5 q'r's " bill.....	25	1 25
1 doz Oppodeldoo....		2 00	2 rms " wrap beat	3 50	7 00
Opium, gum....		00	1/2 " " common	3 50	1 75
1 1/2 lb Opium, gum pwd	8 50	12 75	1/2 " " br'n, l'rge	4	2 00
2 lb Pareira beava....	65	1 30	1 1/2 " " " hrdwd	2 25	3 37
3 " " "gro'nd	75	2 25	" " " small		00
2 " Prussian blue....	75	1 50	2 rms " blue, sedltz	2 50	5 00
1 gr Pencils, C. H....		1 75	1/2 " " filterng, bet	5	1 25
2 lb Pennyroyal .....	25	50	1/2 " " " com		1 25
3 " Pepper, black,			2 qrs " test.....1		2 00
ground	18	54	1 pair " scissors...		3 50
3 lb Pitch, burgundy.	8	24	5 lb Quassia rasped..	10	50
" " black.....		00	8 oz Quinine sulph...1	18	9 44
5 lb Poppy capsules..	85	1 75	1 " " arseniate		5 00
1 oz Podophyllin....		1 00	1 1/2 " " iodide..3	25	4 87
1 Plaster machine...		14 00	1/2 " " citras et		
1 pr Plaster scissors..		3 00	ferri	9 50	4 75
Prun virg bark...		00	1 oz Quinine v'l'n'n'te		3 50
1 Percolater, large...		7 50	5 lb Rhubarb root ...	75	3 75
4 " " small..		24 00	5 " " " pwd...	95	4 75
1 oz Piperin.....		1 00	10 lb Resin, white....	4	40
1 doz Probangs.....		6 50	10 " Rotten stone.	6	20
4 Pill machines.....		20 00	2 lb Rosemary leaves	10	60
1 " tile.....		60	2 Reels for twine....		2 00
5000 Pills, various	25c		1 oz Santonine.....		66
pr. 100		12 50	2 lb Savin leaves.....	38	75
1 Parrish's pharmacy.		3 50	1 " " pwd.....		50
8 Powder folders.....		9 00	3 " Sanguinaria root.	20	1 00
4 lb Potass, liquor...	12	48	1 " " " pwd		40
5 " " "arsenitis	25	1 25	1/2 " Scammony.....9	50	4 75
2 " " acetat....	55	1 10	50 lb Seidlitz mixture	33	16 50
10 lb " carbonate	10	1 00	20 " Sulph'r, s'blim'd	5	1 00
1/2 lb " caustic...	95	71	1 lb " lac.....		30
2 " " bi carb...	20	40	4 oz " iodide..	40	1 60
5 " " chlorate..	33	1 65	5 lb Senega root.....	60	3 00
1/2 " " cum calc.		90	10 lb Senna leaves...	25	2 50
100 lb " et sod tart	33	33 00	15 " Serpentina root.	30	4 50
5 lb " iodide....1	94	9 70	1 doz Scoops, horn...		1 25
3 " " sulph, p'd	15	45	3 Scoops, tin.....		2 00

Soda, carbonas.....	00	7 gal Syr simple.....	10 50
50 lb Soda, bi-carb... 4½	2 25	3 " " senega.....	8 00
1 lb Soda, sulphite...	20	1 " " cort aurant..	2 00
1 " " hyposulphite.	20	5 " " tolu.....	10 00
3 " " phosphate...	75	1 " " zingiber....	2 00
3 " " hydr'ph'sph't'	3 00	150 gr Seidlitz and so-	
½ " " valerianate...	3 00	da powders	300 00
6 doz " chloride sol'n	9 00	1 Sifter, drug.....	14 00
15 lb Sponge, bath... 90	13 50	3 Sieves, hair.....	4 50
5 lb Sponge, fine.... 8 50	17 50	4 Scarificators.....	28 00
1 doz Sponges for tents	8 50	1 Spice mill.....	2 50
1 " " " inha-		5 lb Tar.....	15
lation	12 00	10 lb Tow, prepared.	1 50
100 lb Sugar, white.. 11½	11 50	Tobacco leaves.	00
1 doz Skins, plaster..	4 50	1 doz Tubes, test....	75
½ " " chamomis.	1 12	2 lb Thyme.....	31 62
2 lb Sage.....	25	2 " Tragacanth, gum	95 1 90
2 " Stramon leaves.	30	3 " " pwdl	50 4 50
1 oz Strychnine.....	2 65	1 " Twine, linen....	50
1 doz Spatulas, steel,		1 " " hemp, fine	35
ass'd	3 75	1 " " " coarse	45
2 doz Spatulas, tongue	12 00	24 ft Tubing, ind. rub.	12 2 88
2 pr Scales, prescript.	36 00	3 ft Tubing, glass....	38 1 13
1 " " counter..	16 00	Tormentil, pwd....	00
1 " " grocers		Thuja, occidentalis	00
small	9 00	5 gall's Tinct, aconite	
1 pr Scales, platform.	14 00	rad8 00	15 00
2 Syphons, glass.....	75	2 gals Tinct, acid slph	
5 lb Santal rub, pwd.. 6	80	arom.	2 50
2 " Saffron, am..... 1 40	2 80	1 gal Tincture of acon	
1 " Spermaceti.....	50	leaves....	2 00
3 pr Scale pans, glass.	2 25	5 galls " aloes.....	1 00 5 00
1 Syringe, I. R. Pinta	1 56	5 " " " myrrh2 50	12 50
3 Syringes " ½ "	3 75	12 " " arnica, sat 1 50	18 00
2 doz do I. R. ¼ pts	23 50	5 " " assafetida 1 50	7 50
1 " " " supp's	4 50	1 " " aurant cort	2 00
2 " " " male 1	9 00	1 " " belladonna.	1 50
1 " " " " 2	5 50	1 " " buchu.....	3 00
1 " " " ass'rt'd	16 50	½ " " benzoin co.	1 50
3 " " " pump	72 00	1 " " camphor..	2 00
½ " " metal, 4 oz	2 25	1 " " " comp	1 50
1 " " " fem.	1 00	10 " " cantharid'sl 50	15 00
2 " " glass, male	2 00	11 " " capsici, sat 1 00	11 00
2 " " " female	2 00	11 " " c'd'm'n col 50	16 50
2 " " " ear...	2 50	2 " " cascarilla... 1 40	3 00
1 " " " supp's	1 50	10 " " catechu... 1 00	10 00
15 lb Syr. phsp comp	45	60 " " cinchon col 25	75 00
20 gals " Sarsap co.. 1 25	25 00	½ " " cinn'm'n col 50	75
5 gals " ipecac..... 2 50	12 50	1 " " colchic sem	8 00
60 lb " iodide, iron.	27 00	1 " " " rad.	3 00
1 gl " hive, Cox's..	2 00	10 " " colombo... 1 00	10 00
2 " " rhei arom..	4 00	5 " " conium.... 1 50	7 50
8 " " squills.....	16 00	1 " " cubeba....	2 00

8 gal tinct d'lphine vell	50	12 00	4 lb Ung. h. nitratis..	40	1 60
8 " Tr digitalis.....	1 00	8 00	4 " " cantharides.	50	2 00
5 " " ferri chlrd..	2 00	10 00	4 " " iodine.....	50	2 00
2 " " ergot, sat'd..	4 00	8 00	3 " " " comp..	1 25	3 75
30 " " gentian co...	75	22 50	20 " " resin.....	30	6 00
5 " " guaiac.....	2 00	10 00	2 " " simplex....	30	6 00
5 " " " ammon	3 00	15 00	25 " " stramon..	38	9 60
10 " " hyosciamus..	1 00	10 00	3 " " savin. ....	35	1 05
10 " " humalus....	1 00	10 00	3 " " sulphur....	35	1 05
1 " " iodine.....		2 00	2 " " gallarum...	85	70
1 " " " comp		2 50	2 " " lapis calimn	35	70
5 glls " ipecac.....	2 00	10 00	3 " " zinc ox. alb.	40	1 20
1 qt " " lugs sol		50	1 " " Wafers.....		1 00
3 " " kino.....	1 00	8 00	1 Wantage rods.....		50
1 " " jalap.....		2 00	20 lb Wax, yellow...	40	8 00
2 " " krameria....		2 00	40 " " white....	53	21 20
10 " " lavender co..	1 50	15 00	2 " Ward's paste....	50	1 00
11 " " lobelia.....	75	8 25	2 " Wormwood.....	30	60
1 " " " eth....		2 00	1 set Weights, troy..		5 00
4 " " lupulin.....	2 50	10 00	1 " " avoird'pois		5 00
4 " " myrrh.....	1 50	6 00	12 set Weights, dram		
2 " " nux vom....	2 50	5 00	and grain		75
36 " " opii.....	6 50	234 00	5 lb Valerian root....	33	1 65
20 " " camph....	1 50	30 00	Veratrum virid..		00
1 lb " pyrethra co..		4 00	1 oz Veratrine		3 00
11 lb " quassia.....	50	5 50	1 gall Vin, antimony.		3 00
10 " " rhei arom....	1 50	15 00	10 " " aromatic.		30 00
10 " " sanguinaria..	1 50	15 00	1 " " ipecac....		4 00
31 " " sapon, camph	50	46 50	5 " " sem olebe	3 00	15 00
2 " " scillae.....	1 50	3 00	2 " " ergot sat.	5 50	11 00
4 " " serpentaria..	1 00	4 00	2 " " opium....	6 00	12 00
4 " " senega.....	1 50	6 50	18 gr vls 1 oz precept	1	10 00
1 " " stramon....		2 00	15 " " 2 " " ..	1 30	19 50
5 " " tolu.....	2 00	10 00	8 " " 4 " " ..	1 50	12 00
10 " " valerian.....	1 00	10 00	2 " " 6 " " ..	2 00	4 00
5 " " " ammon	2 50	12 50	4 " " 8 " " ..	2 25	9 00
2 " " veratria virid	3 00	6 00	2 qt bottles, pint P'krs	6 50	13 00
8 " Tinct tobacco...1	50	12 00	1 " " quart " 10,40		10 40
1 " " veratria ..		1 50	2 " " green wines.	7 50	15 00
1 " " thuja ood't		1 00	2 " " black " ..		15 00
1 " " senna c'mp		2 00	2 " " soda.....		15 00
1 " " " et rhei		2 50	1 oz Xanthoxyllin....		1 00
1 " " opii ac't't'e		3 00	1 lb Zinc, acetate....		80
1 " " ol mnth pp		3 00	3 " " oxyd alb....	30	90
1 " " matico....		1 50	4 oz " chloride....	12	48
10 " " humulus..	1 00	10 00	4 " " iodide.....	45	1 80
1 " " galls.....		1 50	2 lb " sulphate....	75	1 50
2 " " cascarilla..	1 50	3 00	1 oz " valerianate..		1033
10 " " zingiber ..	1 50	15 00			
3 lb Urva ursi leaves					
25 " Ung hydrarg, f.	50	12 50	Total .....	\$4,233	89

## SCHEDULE OF MEDICINES, MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES, &amp;c.

*Purchased during the Year 1861.*

110 lbs	Acacia gum.....	\$36 80	206 lbs	Aurantii cort ....	28 84
45 "	" " powd.....	24 75	25 "	Aether chloric ...	12 08
2 "	Acid, arsenious....	30	158 "	" sulphurio..	55 30
124 "	" acetic.....	14 73	20 "	Assafetid gum...	5 00
48 oz	" benzoic.....	10 27	1 "	" " powd...	70
	" chromic.....	0 00	16 "	Balsam, copaiva..	11 20
76 lbs	" citric.....	42 08	215 "	" " peru.....	347 99
20 oz	" gallic.....	6 04	3 bottles	" " canada ..	2 70
52 "	" hydrocyan....	6 42	14 lbs	" " tolu.....	11 20
112 lbs	" muriatic....	18 20		Boneset.....	0 00
46 "	" nitric.....	11 25		Belladonna leaves	0 00
12 "	" " oxalic.....	3 36		150 paper boxes, wil. oint	27 00
1 "	" " phospor. d..	80	300 "	" " " chip, pill	24 00
23 "	" " sulphuric....	5 95	3 "	" " " paper, "	45
20 "	" " tannic.....	29 84	6 gls	Bay rum.....	6 60
75 "	" " tartaric....	49 50	1 lb	Baptisia tinot.....	31
3 "	Alkanet root.....	90	34 lbs	Bismuth, s. nit....	61 69
2 "	Ammoniac gum ....	60	13 "	Borax, ref. ....	2 86
2,334 gls	Alcohol, 95.....	957 93	20 "	" " " powd...	4 20
18 lbs	Aloes, pwd.....	10 80	5 "	Buchu leaves.....	4 00
40 "	Alum.....	1 40	3 oz	Bromine, iodide....	8 75
20 "	" " powd.....	1 20	1 lb	Bittersweet.....	35
49 "	Ammonia, carb....	9 80	20 lbs	Barley, pearl.....	1 20
30 "	" " muriate..	4 20	18 "	Capsicum, powd...	5 40
7 "	" " nitrate...	3 15	2 "	Cascarilla bark....	40
187½ lbs	" " aqua.....	14 90	110 gls	Camphene.....	107 00
151½ "	" " spts arom	30 66	175 lbs	Camphor, gum...	89 18
4 oz	" " valerian't	4 50	6 "	Caraway seed...	1 80
56 lbs	Aconite root.....	12 32	18 "	Cardamon seed...	27 15
2 "	Aetia rai rad.....	40	1742 lbs	Castile soap.....	205 55
1 "	" " " powd...	31	38½ lbs	Cassia bark.....	10 50
3 "	Aniseed.....	60	5 lbs	Cassia bark powd...	1 75
½ lb	Antimonialis powd...	38	5 "	Cantharides, whole.	4 75
4 lbs	Antimony et pot tart	2 50	38 lbs	" " " powd..	49 50
9 "	Argent nit fused....	135 92	65 "	Chalk, prepared....	3 90
10½ lbs	Argent nit cryst..	160 00	5 lbs	Chamomile flow'rs	2 00
48 "	Arnica flowers ...	4 20	5 doz	Cantharidal collod..	18 51
25 "	Arrow root ber....	10 00	81 lbs	Charcoal, powd....	9 10
5 drs	Atropine.....	20 00	6 lbs	Cloves.....	90

38 lbs Chloroform, D & F	85 50	14 lbs. ext. liquorice, powd.	9 10
106 lbs " phizirs	68 85	14 " " logwood .....	2 20
463 " Cinchona bark ....	74 64	4 " " hyosciamus ....	8 88
29 lbs " " powd	6 00	1 " " jalap .....	6 38
2 " " red "	3 20	8 oz " nux. vom. ....	2 00
1 lb Cinnabar .....	1 20	56 " " opium, aq. ....	51 40
20 lbs Colombo root .....	3 00	21 " " sarza, co. ....	39 25
70 " Coriander seed .....	8 40	34 lbs " senna fl. ....	12 30
25 " Colehicium " .....	6 25	1 " " scutillaria fl. ....	1 00
3 " Colodion .....	1 72	2 " " taraxirum, solid .	2 50
10 " Confect. senna. ....	2 81	5 " " " fluid .	3 75
14 " " roses .....	4 70	9 " " rumex crisp, sol.	21 35
55 " Copper, sulph. ....	6 60	1 " " valerian, solid. .	4 50
350 lbs Cream of tartar. .	185 00	5 " " " fluid. .	4 50
22 lbs Cubebs, powd. ....	17 10	1 " " pareira besco, fluid	1 25
31 " Catechu .....	3 20	3 boxes farina .....	14 40
1 lb Cocoa butter .....	75	12 lbs feiri citras .....	12 66
3 lbs Creosote .....	5 70	55 " " carb. per. ....	14 19
12 lbs Conium leaves. ....	3 00	1 " " " sarcha. .	40
2 " Cochineal .....	2 90	2 " " limatura .....	50
2 " Curcumer, powd. .	24	225½ lbs feiri tod. syrup .	107 51
40 " Corn starch .....	3 50	6 " " sulphate ....	40
5 " Digitalis leaves. ....	1 25	4 " " " exsicc. .	50
3 " Donovan's solut. ....	75	8 " " nitrat. liq. .	2 00
30 " Dextrine .....	4 10	15 " " et. pot. tart. .	14 10
1 oz Elaterium .....	6 50	3 " " phosphate. .	1 20
15 lbs Elm bark .....	2 60	2 oz " valerianate .	2 50
55 " " " ground. .	9 12	16 " " perrhoird liq. .	5 60
2 " " " powd. ....	68	24 " " persulph. " .	4 80
2500 yds Emp. adhesive. .	325 00	1 lb " per hydrogen	3 25
15 doz " ammoniac	0 00	5½ " " lactate .....	12 58
29 " " ferri, W'l's	26 25	½ " filix mass. powd. .	19
29 " " " Da-		208 " gentian root. ....	18 72
vidson's	21 75	40 " ginger " .....	9 60
10 lbs Emp. plumbi. ....	2 50	18 " " " powd. .	6 80
10 " " resine .....	2 50	107 " glycerin, picies. .	145 45
27 " Ergot, whole .....	84 45	36 " " common .	24 36
2 " " " powd. ....	3 50	16 " glycyirsh. r. powd. .	2 40
96 yds Empl. adhes. flann'l	27 00	30 " guaiac gum. ....	10 50
1 lb Ext. aloes .....	1 50	1 " " " powd. ....	75
44 lbs Ext. buchu fluid .	63 00	165 " honey .....	15 30
1 lb Ext. bellad fluid. ....	1 25	50 " hops .....	13 75
10 lbs Ext. bellad solid. .	23 00	23 " hydrarg. chlor. nit.	17 33
12 oz Ext. cannab, ind. .	13 40	9 " " " corros. .	7 55
2 lbs Ext. apocyn, cam. fl	2 50	3 " " " oxyd. rub. .	2 85
4 " " " dulcamara solid	10 40	7 " " " cum creta	
6½ lbs " conium, solid. .	9 51	7 " " " pil. mass. .	3 49
6 " " " " fluid. .	5 57	1½ " " " acid nit. .	2 00
4 oz " " oot'l'd umb s'lid	2 60	1 " " " oxyd. nig. .	3 04
4 lbs " colocynth com. .	28 00	½ " " " sulph. " .	46
5 " " gentian .....	4 27	6 " " ammo. chlor. .	5 42
12 lbs " goulard's .....	1 66	2 oz " " biniodide. .	66
28 " " liquorice .....	9 24	3 " " " protiodide. .	99

25 lbs hyosciamus leaves .	8 75	547 gals oil, cod-liver . .	569 22
2 " hyssop . . . . .	50	12 lbs " croton . . . . .	28 77
8 " iodine . . . . .	27 50	4 " " cassia . . . . .	18 50
25 " ipecac root . . . . .	30 40	2½ " " cloves . . . . .	8 12
5 " " " powd . . . . .	8 75	3½ " " cubebs . . . . .	22 75
17 " isinglass, shred . . . . .	12 75	1 " " juniper . . . . .	85
200 issue peas . . . . .	50	5 " " lavender . . . . .	6 25
8 yds isinglass plaster . . . . .	6 00	5 gals " lard . . . . .	5 50
6 lbs jalap, powd . . . . .	10 80	20 " " linseed . . . . .	12 10
3 " juniper berries . . . . .	24	6 lbs " lemon . . . . .	21 00
3 " indigo . . . . .	5 40	4 oz " male fern . . . . .	4 00
8 " kirao gum . . . . .	2 80	5 " " neroli . . . . .	14 50
2 " " " powd . . . . .	1 20	4 gals " neatsfoot . . . . .	5 20
4 oz koussoo, powd . . . . .	1 80	75 " " olive . . . . .	92 75
3 lbs krammeria, powd . . . . .	1 95	15 lbs " peppermint . . . . .	52 50
23 " larkspur seed . . . . .	44 25	7 " " rosemary . . . . .	10 50
1900 leeches . . . . .	114 00	2½ " " saffron . . . . .	2 25
100 lbs lead, acetate . . . . .	15 00	1 " " spearmint . . . . .	3 00
250 " linseed, whole . . . . .	12 50	9 " " thyme . . . . .	11 25
8193 " " ground . . . . .	491 58	5 oz " tobacco . . . . .	8 75
512 " lint . . . . .	684 20	16 " " valerian . . . . .	14 40
4 oz lithia carbonate . . . . .	36 00	4 lbs " wintergreen . . . . .	14 00
10 lbs lobelia leaves . . . . .	2 50	1½ " " wine, ether . . . . .	6 75
14 " lupulin . . . . .	18 50	6 " pepper, blk, ground . . . . .	90
2 " lavender flowers . . . . .	50	6 oz podophyllin . . . . .	4 50
11 " magnesia, carb . . . . .	2 75	5 lbs poppy capsules . . . . .	2 50
9 " " calcined . . . . .	6 75	18 " potass liquor . . . . .	2 66
2171 " " sulphate . . . . .	59 70	42 " " acetate . . . . .	22 71
2 " marjoram . . . . .	88	1 " " bromide . . . . .	4 50
4 " manna . . . . .	3 60	3 " " cyanide . . . . .	1 85
7 " matiro leaves . . . . .	3 50	49 " " carbonate . . . . .	6 22
2 " " " powd . . . . .	1 80	6 " " bi-carb . . . . .	1 20
2 " menth. pip. . . . .	50	98 " " chlorate . . . . .	32 11
2 " " virid . . . . .	37	531 " " et sod. tart. . . . .	178 72
2 doz McMunn's elixir . . . . .	3 50	153 " " iodide . . . . .	306 28
1 oz morphia acetate . . . . .	4 75	11 " " sulph. pow. . . . .	1 65
161 " " sulphate . . . . .	6 78	2 " " sulphuret . . . . .	50
3 lbs mustard seed . . . . .	39	10 " " nitrate . . . . .	1 80
27 " myrrh, gum . . . . .	7 86	9 " " " pow. . . . .	2 25
1 " " " powd . . . . .	65	1 " " tartrate . . . . .	58
6 doz. mag., citr. (Rogers). . . . .	10 50	169 " prunus, virg. cort. . . . .	24 00
1 lbs " " (Pfizer) . . . . .	1 30	2 " pumpkin seeds . . . . .	60
292 " nitre, spts. do. . . . .	31 46	500 pills, assafetid. s. c. . . . .	1 25
14 " nutmegs . . . . .	8 30	100 " morphine " ½th . . . . .	65
8 " nux. vom. rasped . . . . .	1 44	22½ lbs pitch, burgundy . . . . .	1 87
1 " " " powd . . . . .	50	15 " quassia, rasped . . . . .	1 50
2 " nutgalls . . . . .	90	31 " quicksilver . . . . .	19 28
200 " oatmeal . . . . .	7 00	500 oz quinine, sulph. . . . .	990 50
143 " opium, gum . . . . .	929 50	4 " " valerianate . . . . .	13 30
16 " " " powd . . . . .	136 23	8½ lbs quinine, et lit. ferr . . . . .	78 20
6 " oil almonds, " . . . . .	3 60	60 " resin, white . . . . .	3 60
4 " " aniseed . . . . .	14 00	4 " rosemary leaves . . . . .	40
8½ " " bergamot . . . . .	37 12	19 " rhubarb, whole . . . . .	14 25
300½ gals oil, castor . . . . .	330 18	18 " " " powd . . . . .	12 35



[illegible]

60 gr vials, pres. 4 oz. ....	90 00	1 bbl pebbles, small. ....	1 00
2 " " " 6 " ....	4 00	2 doz plaster skins. ....	9 00
22½ " " " 8 " \$406.74, 50 62	50 62	2 reels for twine. ....	2 00
1½ " graduate's glass. ....	13 00	200 requisitions, blanks. .	14 00
1 " gallipots, nested. ....	3 50	2½ doz spatulas, ass. ....	9 22
11 lbs gut. per. for splints	10 45	6 pr scale pans, glass ....	4 50
324 yds " sheeting. ....	282 01	2 doz spatulas tongue. ....	12 00
3 lbs glass tubing. ....	1 12	5 pr scales, prescript. ....	14 00
1 " " rods. ....	50	1 " " platform. ....	12 00
1 " " globe for leeches	1 50	2 spatulas tongue, pocket	5 00
1 hammer hatchet. ....	54	2604 lbs sugar, white. ....	271 59
5 doz jars, earth. for oints.	9 70	4 syphons, glass. ....	1 50
½ " " " for mak. trs.	6 38	1 doz scoops, horn. ....	1 25
2 " " blue china. ....	14 00	½ " syringes, metal, 24 oz	12 00
3 " " kegs, for trs. 10 gal.	36 00	½ " " " 8 oz	3 50
3 " " " 5 " ....	31 50	2 " " ind. rub. pump	48 00
52 " bxs labels gum, white	65 00	1 " " " ass. ....	16 25
60,000 labels, gum & print.	45 00	1 " " " 4 oz. .	11 75
1029 lbs lard. ....	111 64	1 " " " 2 " .	5 75
2 liquor books. ....	9 00	2 " " " 1 " .	9 00
½ doz lamps, spirit. ....	2 25	1 " " " pts. .	1 56
2 " leech tubes. ....	1 30	2 " " " ½ " .	2 50
2 " " jars. ....	3 20	20 doz " glass, fem. ....	22 00
2 spools ligature silk. ....	2 40	2 " " metal " ....	2 00
1 mortar, iron. ....	2 50	24 " " glass, male. ....	24 00
3 " " wedgwood. ....	7 85	6 " " " ear. ....	6 00
4 doz medicine glasses. .	16 00	1 " " " suppos. .	3 00
384 pcs muslin, oiled. ....	675 60	1 " " ind. rub. " .	4 00
828 lbs mustard, ground. .	224 49	½ " " Davidson's. ....	7 50
2 sets measures, tin. ....	4 50	40 lbs tow, prepared. ....	7 20
1 magnetic machine. ....	14 00	6 " twine, linen. ....	3 00
7 doz nipple shields. ....	5 25	3 " hemp, fine, ....	1 05
12 " nipples, ind. rub. .	7 20	3 " " coarse. ....	1 35
10 lbs oakum. ....	70	60 ft tuling, in. rub. ....	8 40
12 gr pencils, c. h. ....	19 00	3 doz test tubes, ass. ....	1 95
½ rm paper, foolscap. ....	1 75	2 trusses, Riggs'. ....	12 00
14 " " wh. wrapp. .	49 00	1 doz " common. ....	18 00
6 " " brown, 21 by 36	21 00	1 " vials, 1 oz blue. ....	75
1 " " " 15 by 20	3 00	1 " " 2 " " ....	1 00
3 " " blue, seidlitz. .	8 25	1 " " 1 " white. ....	60
12 qrs " bill. ....	3 00	1 set weights, troy. ....	5 00
½ rm " filtering com. .	2 50	13 " " grain. ....	75
½ " " " best. .	1 25	1 water cooler. ....	4 50
5 qrs " fly. ....	3 25	1 wine cask. ....	2 00
2 " " test. ....	2 50	2 wantage rods. ....	1 70
1 pair " scissors. ....	3 25	2 zincs for batteries. ....	2 75
6 doz probangs. ....	12 00	Boxes and cartages. ....	71 15
3 pill machines. ....	16 00	Bottles, demijohns, jars	
1 Parrish's pharmacy. ....	3 00	and cans, in packing. .	116 47
1 pill tile. ....	65		
1 doz pencils, lead. ....	50		
1 percolators, large. ....	6 00		
1 " " small. ....	4 00		
1 plaster machine. ....	7 50		

## REPAIRS.

To enema syringes. ....	1 75
" kegs for tincts. ....	75

To percolators .....	1 25	To plaster machine.....	7 50
" prescript. scales.....	2 00	" surg. instrs. Island Hosp.	36 16
" magnetic machines...	5 50	Gold labels for "	11 50
" counter scales ... ..	3 13		
" breast pumps .....	6 50		\$3,936 58
" brass kettle .....	1 25	Medicines .....	11,821 34
" post-mortem case .....	8 00		
" scarificators .....	8 00		\$15,757 92

J. FREY, *Apothecary.*

BELLEVUE HOSPITAL, *December 31, 1861.*

## BAKERY, B. I.

---

JANUARY 1ST, 1862.

*To the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction :*

GENTLEMEN,—I most respectfully present the Report of the Bakery for the year 1861.

During the past summer, the five (5) ovens were most efficiently repaired, and a new chimney, thirty (30) feet high, was erected, in which the five (5) flues of the ovens were united. The effects have been, a better draught and a more equable diffusion of heat, combined with a greater security from fire.

I append a Table, showing the quantity of flour and other articles consumed at the Bakery, and distributed to various institutions upon orders from the Store Department, with the number of pounds of bread produced and distributed during the year. Also a Debit and Credit Account for the period during which I have had supervision, with an Inventory of Utensils, Furniture, and Stock, remaining on hand at the close of the year 1861.

Respectfully submitted,  
ALFRED CHANCELLOR, *Baker.*

## TABLE,

*Showing the quantities of the various articles consumed in the production of  
Bread during 1861.*

Barrels Flour.	Pounds Meal.	Bushels Malt.	Pounds Hops.	Sacks Salt.	Bushels Potatoes.
18,477	93,500	36	530	184	845

## FLOUR ACCOUNT.

Number of barrels of flour received during 1861.....	14,272
“ “ “ consumed for bread.....	18,477
“ “ “ “ cakes.....	10
“ “ “ distributed to Institutions..	67
	<u>13,554</u>
Remaining on hand, December 31.....	<u>718</u>

## BREAD ACCOUNT.

Number of pounds of bread distributed during 1861.....	3,449,853
“ “ “ on hand, December 31.....	8,660
Total number of pounds produced during 1861.....	<u>3,458,013</u>
Average quantity of bread produced from a barrel of flour .....	255 $\frac{9}{16}$ pounds.

Average cost of bread per pound during the period, } Two cents and  
from May 6th to December 31st..... } one eighth ( $2\frac{1}{8}$ ).

The charge for bread distributed previous to May 6th was fixed by  
the Store Department.

DEBIT AND CREDIT ACCOUNTS OF THE BAKERY, FROM MAY 6<sup>TH</sup> TO DECEMBER 31<sup>ST</sup>, 1861,  
INCLUSIVE.

Dr.	Cr.
To amount of Inventory, May 6th.....	By bread delivered.....
“ “ Store bills.....	“ Cake “.....
“ “ Salary, 8 months.....	“ Flour “.....
“ Repairs of Ovens, &c.....	“ Sundries to Alms House.....
	“ Flour barrels to Store.....
	“ Amount of Inventory, December 31st.....
Balance.....	

*Inventory of Furniture, Utensils, and Stock, on hand 31st  
December, 1861.*

BAKE HOUSE.

5 Troughs, \$5.....	\$25 00
2 tables, \$4.....	8 00
112 bread boxes, 48c.....	53 76
6 do. boards, 38c.....	2 28
3 peals (drawing), \$1 20.....	3 60
3 " (setting), \$1 25.....	3 75
2 fire shovels.....	2 00
1 flour do.....	70
2 iron pokers.....	70
2 swab poles and tubs.....	1 00
5 dough slices.....	1 50
3 wire sieves (1 brass, 2 iron).....	3 38
1 adze, 50c.....	50
26 sheet iron pans, 20c.....	5 20
scales and weights.....	4 00
stove and pipe.....	10 00
3 potatoe strainers.....	2 30
2 dippers.....	1 80
2 dust brushes.....	20
	<hr/>
	\$129 67

KITCHEN.

1 table \$7, 1 small trough, \$4.....	\$11 00
60 knives and forks.....	4 00
1 carving knife .....	75
32 table spoons .....	1 12
32 mess pans, \$1 28—4 tin cups, 12c.....	1 40
30 white plates—27 earthen pie dishes .....	3 85
3 pepper boxes, 18c.—1 quart measure, 10c...	28
	<hr/>
Carried over.....	\$22 40

## KITCHEN (Continued).

Brought over .....	\$22 40
10 tin dippers, 1 at 3s., 9 at 12c.....	1 46
3 soup tureens, \$1 50 .....	4 50
5 sheet iron dish pans .....	3 00
5 tin roasting " 20c.....	1 00
1 frying pan.....	25
3 tin boilers.....	1 50
2 saucepans .....	50
5 wash bowls.....	1 15
1 skimmer.....	25
1 cullender .....	50
1 iron fork.....	12
4 round tin pans.....	75
5 wooden pails (old).....	1 50
2 tin " .....	25
2 dust brushes.....	36
1 hatchet.....	62
1 axe .....	80
28 stools, 2s.....	7 00
1 oil can, 40c.—2 oil feeders, 2s.....	90
2 pokers .....	27
1 pair tongs.....	20
1 coal shovel (old).....	20
1 saw and buck.....	2 00
1 ice box.....	7 00
1 small chest.....	90
2 padlocks.....	20
pestle and mortar (iron).....	1 25
7 yeast tubs—5 water tubs.....	13 00
1 clock.....	3 00
2 dockers.....	1 25
	<hr/>
	\$78 07



## BED ROOM.

24 iron bedsteads, \$3.....	\$72 00
28 straw beds.....	14 00
29 pillow ticks, 10c.....	2 90
56 " cases, 8c.....	4 48
24 check bed spreads.....	6 00
56 sheets, 31c.....	17 36
84 blankets—27 double—30 single, 4s.....	42 00
stove.....	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$161 74

## OFFICE.

1 pine desk.....	\$5 00
2 dressers and closets.....	10 00
1 arm chair.....	75
1 small pine table.....	1 00
1 pitcher.....	50
1 clock.....	3 00
1 large new year's cake print.....	3 00
1 small " " " ".....	2 00
2 tin cake cutters.....	50
3 ginger cake boards.....	1 00
3 rolling pins.....	75
1 inkstand.....	12
stove and pipe.....	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$31 62

## BREAD LOFT.

1 box .....	\$3 00
26 bread barrels—large at \$6—2 do. small at \$3	162 00
24 brass padlocks, 1 doz. at \$13 50, 1 doz. at \$9 60	23 10
4 baskets (nearly worn out), 3s.....	1 50
2     "     large.....	1 00
1 small table, 60c—1 flour tryer, 35 .....	95
1 adze .....	50
2 stools.....	40
1 platform scales.....	40 00
1 small     do. ....	5 00
1 old stove and pipe.....	3 00
437 tin pans (various).....	21 85
	<hr/>
	\$262 30

## STOCK ON HAND.

718 bbls. Flour.....	\$4,162 46
72 bags meal, at \$1 65.....	118 80
6 bush. malt, at \$1 56.....	9 36
101 s. hops, at 20c.....	20 20
4 sacks salt, at \$1 82.....	7 28
8,660 lbs. bread, at 2½c.....	202 07
16     "     carb. ammonia, jar 50c—21c.....	3 70
114     "     lard .....	12 38
	<hr/>
	\$4,536 25
147 flour barrels, at 20c.....	<hr/>
	\$29 40

## RECAPITULATION.

Bake House.....	\$129 67
Kitchen.....	78 07
Bed Room.....	161 74
Office.....	31 62
Bread Loft.....	262 30
Stock on hand and Flour Barrels.....	4,565 65
Total.....	<u>\$5,229 05</u>

## FIXTURES.

2 boilers and furnaces and 50 vens—Bake House.  
 2 “ “ “ and 1 range—Kitchen.  
 1 dumb waiter and 1 bread rack—Bread Loft.

ALFRED CHANCELLOR, *Baker.*

## CITY CEMETERY.

---

*To the Honorable Board of Commissioners of Public  
Charities and Correction:*

GENTLEMEN,—The following is respectfully submitted,  
as the Annual Report of the City Cemetery, &c., for the  
year ending 1861:

Admitted during the year, as per table annexed—

	Men.	Women.
Admitted.....	334	29
Remaining, Dec. 31st, 1860.....	15	4
	<hr/> 349	<hr/> 33
Discharged .....	317	25
Remaining, Dec. 31st, 1861.....	<hr/> 32	<hr/> 8
Interments in City Cemetery during the year 1860.....		2383
“ “ “ “ 1861.....		3042
Increase of burials in 1861.....		<hr/> 659

It also becomes my duty to present to your Honorable  
Board a brief outline of the work done the past year.  
From the 1st of January up to April I had all my  
men employed clearing the lands of rock, grubbing out  
stumps, &c., and then commenced clearing the swamp  
here, at which I worked part of the men up to July, re-

moving brush, grubbing out roots, cutting drains, and building a road on part of the same; also plowing the swamp seven inches deep. This swamp contains ten acres, and was heretofore a perfect wilderness of brush; but is now in proper order for cultivation, and will become most excellent land. I would further state, that I have cultivated last year sixty-five acres, producing potatoes, corn, beans, and vegetables. Please see Table A, annexed.

The interments in the County Cemetery, during the past year, have been three thousand and forty-two—six hundred and fifty-nine interments more than the previous year. Please see returns annexed, marked D.

I take this opportunity to express my sincere thanks to your Honorable Board for the facilities you have afforded me for the performance of my duties.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM O. WEBB,

*Sup't.*

CITY CEMETERY, WARD'S ISLAND, }  
January, 1862.

## CITY CEMETERY.

I herewith send you a detailed statement of the quantity of potatoes I furnished the different departments last year, and also what I have at present on hand, as you will perceive by the Annual Report. I only give the aggregate.

To Alms House, per Barge .....	1,472 bushels.	
To " " " .....	1,290	"
To Bellevue Hospital.....	187	"
To Island " B. I.....	90	"
To Lunatic Asylum, B. I.....	90	"
To Bakery " .....	146	"
To seed potatoes on hand.....	883	"
To small " reserved for cattle in pit.....	90	"
To small potatoes consumed by cattle up to the present.....	102	"
To potatoes used at Farm House and Supt's .....	70	"
Total.....	4,420	"

I would beg to remark, that the potatoes I have reserved for planting are of the first quality, picked, and in excellent order—far better seed than what was purchased last year at a cost of \$644 50; which expense will be saved the department this year. The manure is another item, the expense of which next spring will, in a great measure, be avoided, as I have a large quantity on hand—been collecting the same throughout the past year.

I take the liberty of calling your attention to the fact,

that I am this year supplied with teams, carts, and farming utensils; also with seed potatoes and manure—all of which last year cost the department as follows :

Teams and farming utensils.....	\$864 42
Manure .....	845 75
Seed potatoes.....	641 85
	<hr/> \$2,352 02

Showing that our expense this year will be trifling, compared with the last. And I further beg to remark, that the expenses heretofore incurred in the burial department amounted annually to \$1,613 32, to wit :

Superintendent's salary.....	\$800 00
Labor of two men.....	480 00
Feed for one horse.....	150 00
As I generally, every year, had to have a pit dug in the Cemetery, the labor of which was done by two keepers and 25 men from the Penitentiary, and which usually took them one month to perform, at the cost of \$183 32, namely,	
Salary of two keepers one month.....	108 32
25 prisoners, daily expenses each, 10 c. total do.....	75 00
Interments from Ward's Island Institutions, during the past year, was 321; which, at 50 c. a burial, amounts to.....	160 50
	<hr/>
Making a total of.....	\$1,773 82

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM O. WEBB,

*Sup't.*

CITY CEMETERY, WARD'S ISLAND, }  
December 31st, 1861. }

TABLE A.

*Value and amount of produce raised on City Cemetery Farm, Ward's Island, during 1861.*

Potatoes .....	4,420 bush.	a 6s.	.....	\$3,315 00
Corn.....	420 "	a 3s.	.....	157 50
Beans.....	50 "	a 18s.	.....	112 50
Turnips.....	300 "	a 3s.	.....	150 00
Parsnips.....	25 "	a 4s.	.....	12 50
Carrots.....	30 "	a 4s.	.....	15 00
Cabbages .....	5,250 "	a 4cts.	.....	130 00
Hay, salt, and black grass .....	7 tons	a \$16 00.....		112 00
" " sage.....	10 "	a \$16 00.....		160 00
				<hr/>
				\$4,164 50
Amount of merchandise, &c., received from the city				
for the use of the City Cemetery Department,				
during the year 1861.....				
				<hr/>
Balance in favor of City Cemetery Department.....				\$511 56



## CITY CEMETERY.

SIMEON DRAPER, Esq.,

SIR,—Herewith I send you a complete inventory  
 what stock, &c., I have on hand belonging to this c  
 partment:

## INVENTORY OF FARM HOUSE.

38	iron bedsteads.	2	large metal boilers.
40	bed ticks.	4	heating stoves.
41	pillow “	8	pails.
77	“ cases.	4	coal scuttles.
90	bed sheets.	1	butcher's saw.
91	blankets.	1	cleaver.
36	dinner plates.	2	wash tubs.
36	“ spoons.	2	dish pans.
24	“ forks.	3	smoothing irons.
12	“ knives.	4	small tin lamps.
36	“ soup pans.	1	coal screen.
1	cooking stove & fixtures.		

## INVENTORY OF SUPERINTENDENT'S HOUSE.

1	cooking range.	2	coal scuttles.
3	heating stoves,		

## LIVE STOCK.

2	yoke of oxen.	4	large hogs,
5	horses, two of the same	5	shoats.
	transf'd from B. Isl.		

## PRODUCE OF FARM ON HAND.

880	bushels of potatoes.	3,000	heads of cabbage.
220	" corn in the ear.	5	tons of salt hay and
30	" carrots.		black grass.
20	" parsnips.	5	tons of thatch hay.
45	" beans.		

With the above, I have of manure 1,000 loads; and of marl, 3,000 bushels.

## FARMING IMPLEMENTS.

1	harrow.	1	bill hook.
5	plows and plow shears.	1	flail.
1	seed-sowing machine.	1	mill for grinding corn.
1	cultivator.	8	axes.
30	hoes.	1	grain sieve.
15	potatoo forks.	1	grinding stone.
30	spades.	9	picks.
6	shovels.	6	wheelbarrows.
4	brush hooks.	3	ox yokes.
2	scythes and 2 snaths.	4	" chains.
1	iron rake.	2	" carts.
1	wooden do.	3	one-horse do.
2	hay forks.	2	set of cart harness.
11	manure do.	1	" leather traces.
1	scuffling hoe.	1	dutch collar.

## QUARRY IMPLEMENTS.

2	sledges.	1	copper needle.
6	striking hammers.	1	drill spoon.
3	hand "	1	rock chain.
4	crowbars.		

MATERIALS FOR REPAIRS.

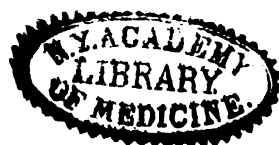
$\frac{1}{2}$ keg of 6d. nails.	$2\frac{1}{2}$ bundles of shingles,
$\frac{1}{2}$ " 10d. "	

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM O. WEBB,

*Sup't.*

CITY CEMETERY, December 31, 1861.





## PHYSICIAN CITY PRISON.

---

HALLS OF JUSTICE. }

New-York, January, 1862. }

*To the Honorable the Board of Commissioners of Public  
Charities and Correction :*

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honor to report to you the statistics of the Medical Department of the City Prison and its three branches for the past year. Many important improvements have been made, which have materially aided me in my labors.

The total number of commitments to this prison and its branches, for the past year, amount to forty-one thousand four hundred and forty-nine (41,449).

The following tabular statement exhibits the number of

### DEATHS.

Senility.....	1
Phthisis .....	2
Exhaustion, intemperance.....	7
Delirium Tremens.....	6
Erysipelas.....	1
Premature Birth.....	1
Apoplexy.....	2
Convulsions.....	1
General Debility.....	2

Pericarditis .....	1
Cholera Infantum.....	1
Marasmus .....	2
Epilepsy.....	1
Hemorrhage of Lungs.....	1
	<hr/>
Total.....	29

The number of those supposed to be insane, sent here for examination, during the past year, is eight hundred and sixty-seven (867). Much care has been taken to ascertain the true nature of their different diseases, and the following disposition made of them.

Lunatic Asylum, Blackwell's Island.....	199
“ “ Utica .....	2
“ “ Bloomingdale.....	3
Alms House.....	76
Work House.....	239
Commissioners of Emigration.....	49
Out of County, non-residents.....	18
Bellevue Hospital.....	7
Jewish “ .....	1
City “ .....	1
Island “ .....	39
Colored Home.....	6
Died.....	29
Births.....	9
Discharged Cured.....	189
	<hr/>
	867

Discrimination has been used to ascertain where those persons sent here for examination, properly belong, and eighteen (18) have been sent out of the county, and forty-

nine (49) to the Commissioners of Emigration, they not being chargeable to your institutions.

The number of deaths, compared with the number incarcerated, is very small ; but of the whole number, twenty-nine (29), one only died from disease originating in the prison ; all the rest having been brought here in a moribund condition from the different Station Houses, or picked up in the streets.

By the hospital arrangements in the new prison, much suffering is saved to the sick ; many advantages have been derived regarding the diet and treatment of patients.

To your Honorable Board I beg to return my thanks.

Very respectfully submitted.

ABBOTT HODGMAN, M. D.



## CITY PRISON.

---

OFFICE OF THE WARDEN OF THE CITY PRISON, }  
(Halls of Justice.) }

NEW-YORK, *January 1st, 1862.*

*The Honorable Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction :*

GENTLEMEN,—Pursuant to duty, I respectfully submit to your honorable body a report of the present condition of the Institution under my charge.

The use of the “New Prison” for the detention of juvenile offenders and others committed for petty crimes, as well as for hospital purposes, is indeed a most excellent improvement. The rooms are commodious, provided with necessary furniture; are well ventilated, and afford an opportunity for exercise, with many other advantages, (especially to the sick and feeble,) that could not be had in the main prison of the building. There is also a better opportunity than heretofore of separating the young from those of maturer years and greater crimes: no better use could possibly be made of this portion of the building.

The reconstruction of the west end of the building, occupied by the Court of Special Sessions, was a most necessary repair.

The roofs of the building have undergone a complete

dinspection and repair; they have been thoroughly painted and well prepared against damage by the elements, and made secure against the admission of storms, to the injury of the interior. This work, I think, has been faithfully executed—it was much needed.

There is hardly an improvement made deserving of more notice than the placing of wire gratings upon the doors of the cells appropriated to convicted prisoners: they admit light and air, and are especially beneficial in preventing the introduction of knives, pistols, or other inhibited articles. I hope it will be the judgment of the Board that all the cell doors shall be supplied with them.

I am gratified in being able to report to your Honorable Body, that not one prisoner has escaped, nor a single mistake been made in the discharge of prisoners, during the past year.

The Sanitary Department, under the charge of Doctors Hodgman and Simmons, has been attended with care and fidelity by those gentlemen.

During the year the amounts expended—

For repairs, iron-work.....	\$821 11
“ painting and paint.....	162 47
“ carpenters’ work.....	50 32
“ mason-work.....	426 51
“ roofing.....	80 00
“ glazing.....	70 00
“ plumbing.....	728 33
Total.....	<u>\$2,338 74</u>

By the continuance of the disgraceful system of short sentences of "Revolvers," for the past year, unavoidable under the present laws, there has been an increase of the whole number of prisoners committed to the several prisons, over that of the previous year, as a reference to the Statistical Tables will show; the total number of commitments being forty-one thousand four hundred and forty-nine (41,449).

The following is a list of the officers attached to the city prisons:

Names.	Rank.	Annual Salary.
Charles Sutton.....	Warden.....	\$1500
James Finley.....	Clerk.....	800
John Dixon.....	Ass't do.....	166
Abbot Hodgman.....	Physician...	800
John Simmons.....	Ass't do.....	400
Thomas Sullivan.....	Deputy.....	650
John Brown.....	".....	650
William F. Long.....	".....	650
Robert Cunningham.....	".....	650
Thomas Mullan.....	".....	650
Artemus Kendall.....	".....	650
Nicholas Maher.....	".....	650
Henry E Willis.....	".....	650
Mark Finley.....	".....	650
William Rowe.....	".....	650
Flora Foster.....	Matron.....	550
Anna J. French.....	Ass't do....	350
Lavinia Phelps.....	Night do....	350
John Orr.....	Second Dist.	650
John Keyser.....	Deputy.....	650
Peter Crosby.....	Third Dist..	650
Mathew Daly.....	Deputy.....	650
Abraham Clearman.....	Fourth Dist.	650
Edward Driscoll.....	Night Watch	300
		\$14,956

Again permit me to tender to the Gentlemen of the Commissioners my sincere thanks, for the promptness with which the requirements of the department have been supplied.

Respectfully submitted.

CHARLES SUTTON,

*Warden.*

TABLE A.

First District Prison (Halls of Justice).	White Males.	White Females.	Black Males.	Black Females.	Total.
Number remaining in Prison, January 1st, 1861.....	208	63	10	4	285
Received during the year.....	15,697	14,458	560	312	31,027
	15,905	14,521	570	316	31,312
During the year have been discharged.....	7,940	3,081	389	271	11,681
Deceased.....	24	4		1	29
Sent to Blackwell's Island by Police and other Courts.....	2,195	2,594	165	35	4,989
Transferred to Blackwell's Island by Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction.....	5,297	8,741			14,038
Sent to State Prison.....	261	17	6	3	287
" " Lunatic Asylum.....	2				2
Remaining in Prison, December 31st, 1861.....	186	84	10	6	286
	15,905	14,521	570	316	31,312
In addition to the number rec'd at First District Prison, viz. . .	15,697	14,458	560	312	31,027
There were discharged from Second District Prison.....	2,845	1,453	73	59	4,430
Sent to Blackwell's Island.....	333	465	15	13	826
Discharged from Third District Prison.....	2,570	864	13	12	3,459
Sent to Blackwell's Island.....	91	323	2		416
Discharged from Fourth District Prison.....	876	262	5	3	1,146
Sent to Blackwell's Island.....	73	66	4	2	145
Total number of Commitments during the year 1861.....	22,485	17,891	672	401	41,449

TABLE B.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
<b>NATIVITY.</b>			
Number received who were of native birth.....	6,560	3,872	9,932
“ “ “ “ foreign birth....	16,597	14,920	31,517
	23,157	18,292	41,449
<b>Number received who were married.....</b>			
“ “ “ “ single.....	9,231	5,840	15,071
“ “ “ “ widowed.....	13,022	10,468	23,490
“ “ “ whose social relations were un- known.....	482	1,368	1,850
	422	616	1,038
	23,157	18,292	41,449
<b>Number received who were of temperate habits..</b>			
“ “ “ “ intemperate habits	4,988	2,222	7,210
	18,161	16,070	34,239
	23,157	18,292	41,449
<b>Number received who could not read.....</b>			
“ “ “ “ read only.....	7,140	9,030	16,170
“ “ “ “ read and write....	582	1,642	2,224
“ “ “ were well educated.....	13,268	6,487	19,755
“ “ “ whose degree of education was unknown .....	1,469	230	1,699
	698	903	1,601
	23,157	18,292	41,449



	Between 60 and 70.		Over 70 Years of Age.		Total Males.	Total Females.	Total for each Offence.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			
Abas	2				71	3	74
Arso					11	2	13
Assa	6	1	1	1	5	14	19
"		1			1,973	492	2,465
"					146	14	160
"					4		4
Atto					66		66
"					6		6
"					6		6
"					166		166
Bur					26		26
Bast					8	1	9
Big					54		54
Bel					1		1
Bre					2	1	3
Con					24		24
Com					1		1
Com					1		1
Car					9		9
Cr					25		25
Del					58		58
Des	13				2,201	2,509	4,710
Dis					8		8
					20	10	30
					21		21
					4	5	9









Prison.	Fourth District Prison.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.
Ireland.....	2,956	734	2,255
United States.....	2	..	..
Germany.....	24	..	..
England.....	9	..	..
Scotland.....	15	..	..
France.....	1	..	..
Italy.....	1	..	..
Canada.....	1	..	..
Unknown.....	3	..	..
Prussia.....	1	..	..
Poland.....	1	..	..
Switzerland.....	1	..	..
West Indies.....	1	..	..
Sweden.....	1	..	..
Nova Scotia.....	1	..	..
Wales.....	1	..	..
Russia.....	1	..	..
China.....	1	..	..
Spain.....	1	..	..
Portugal.....	1	..	..
Austria.....	1	..	..
Bavaria.....	1	..	..
Denmark.....	1	..	..
Hungary.....	1	..	..
East Indies.....	1	..	..
Africa.....	1	..	..
Mexico.....	1	..	..
Sandwich Islands.....	1	..	..
Total.....	23,157	18,292	41,449

Prison.	Fourth District Prison.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.
Ireland.....	2,956	734	2,255
United States.....	2	..	..
Germany.....	24	..	..
England.....	9	..	..
Scotland.....	15	..	..
France.....	1	..	..
Italy.....	1	..	..
Canada.....	1	..	..
Unknown.....	3	..	..
Prussia.....	1	..	..
Poland.....	1	..	..
Switzerland.....	1	..	..
West Indies.....	1	..	..
Sweden.....	1	..	..
Nova Scotia.....	1	..	..
Wales.....	1	..	..
Russia.....	1	..	..
China.....	1	..	..
Spain.....	1	..	..
Portugal.....	1	..	..
Austria.....	1	..	..
Bavaria.....	1	..	..
Denmark.....	1	..	..
Hungary.....	1	..	..
East Indies.....	1	..	..
Africa.....	1	..	..
Mexico.....	1	..	..
Sandwich Islands.....	1	..	..
Total.....	23,157	18,292	41,449



TABLE E.

FOR WHAT OFFENCE COMMITTED.	Second District Prison.			Third District Prison.			Fourth District Prison.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Abandonment.....	17	..	17	6	..	6	1	..	1
Arson.....	10	3	13	2	1	3	1	..	1
Assault.....	3	1	4	4	1	5	..	..	..
Assault and Battery.....	161	33	194	284	88	322	65	13	78
Attempt to commit Burglary.....	3	..	3	2	..	2	..	..	..
"    "    Grand Larceny.....	1	..	1	3	1	4	..	..	..
"    "    "    Larceny.....	2	2	4	..	..	1	..	..	..
Bastardy.....	11	..	11	6	..	6	..	..	..
Burglary.....	29	1	30	28	..	28	1	..	1
Contempt of Court.....	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	1
Disorderly Conduct.....	673	412	1,085	921	422	1,343	382	141	523
"    Idle or Suspicious Persons.....	2	2	4	7	6	13	2	..	2
"    Boys or Girls.....	3	3	6	2	3	5	2	..	2
Desertion.....	16	..	16	3	..	3	..	..	..
Embezzlement.....	5	..	5	4	..	4	..	..	..
Extorting Money.....	..	1	1	1	..	1	..	..	..
Felonious Assault and Battery.....	30	4	34	16	1	17	3	..	3
Fraud.....	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fighting.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Forgery.....	46	8	54	28	2	30	7	1	8
Gambling.....	1	..	1	3	..	3	..	..	..
Grand Larceny.....	86	19	105	28	8	36	5	..	5
Habitual Drunkenness.....	..	3	3	2	1	3	..	..	..
Indecent Exposure of Person.....	5	..	5	3	..	3	..	..	..
Insanity.....	5	1	6	1	2	3	..	..	..
Intoxication.....	959	860	1,819	787	326	1,113	264	100	364
Carried forward.....	2,073	1,353	3,426	2,144	812	2,956	734	255	989

TABLE E.—(Continued.)

FOR WHAT OFFENCE COMMITTED.	Second District Prison.			Third District Prison.			Fourth District Prison.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Amount brought forward.....	2,073	1,353	3,426	2,144	812	2,956	734	255	989
Illegal Voting.....	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..
Juvenile Delinquents.....	9	3	12	11	13	24	..	..	..
Keeping Disorderly House.....	9	9	18	3	6	9	..	..	..
Larceny.....	2	1	3	11	4	15	1	..	1
Malicious Mischief.....	2	..	2	1	..	1	3	..	3
Manslaughter.....	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Misdemeanors.....	3	1	4	1	2	3	4	..	4
Murder.....	5	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	..
Obtaining Goods by False Pretences.....	9	3	12	3	..	3	1	..	1
Petit Larceny.....	152	38	190	101	57	158	35	2	37
Pickpockets.....	3	..	3	4	1	5	..	..	..
Perjury.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rape.....	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..
Receiving Stolen Goods.....	2	5	7	4	2	6	..	..	..
Robbery.....	4	..	4	3	..	3	..	..	..
Seduction.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Vagrancy.....	865	568	1,433	340	298	638	91	74	165
Violation Corporation Ordinances.....	100	..	100	23	2	25	80	2	82
“ Liquor Laws.....	13	1	14	18	2	20	8	..	8
“ Health “.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Running over a Child.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without Specification of Offence.....	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Witnesses.....	6	5	11	3	..	3	..	..	..
Total.....	3,266	1,990	5,256	2,676	1,199	3,875	958	333	1,291

TABLE E.

FOR WHAT OFFENCE COMMITTED.	Second District Prison.			Third District Prison.			Fourth District Prison.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Abandonment.....	17	..	17	6	..	6	1	..	1
Arson.....	10	3	13	2	1	3	1	..	1
Assault.....	3	1	4	4	1	5	..	..	..
Assault and Battery.....	161	33	194	284	88	322	65	13	78
Attempt to commit Burglary.....	3	..	3	2	..	2	..	..	..
“ “ “ Grand Larceny.....	1	..	1	3	1	4	..	..	..
“ “ “ Larceny.....	2	2	4	1	..	1	..	..	..
Bastardy.....	11	..	11	6	..	6	..	..	..
Burglary.....	29	1	30	28	..	28	1	..	1
Contempt of Court.....	1	..	1	2	..	2	1	..	1
Disorderly Conduct.....	673	412	1,085	921	422	1,343	382	141	523
“ “ “ Idle or Suspicious Persons.....	2	2	4	7	6	13	2	..	2
“ “ “ Boys or Girls.....	3	3	6	2	3	5	2	..	2
Desertion.....	16	..	16	3	..	3	..	..	..
Embezzlement.....	5	..	5	4	..	4	..	..	..
Extorting Money.....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Felonious Assault and Battery.....	30	4	34	16	1	17	3	..	3
Fraud.....	3	..	3	1	..	1	..	..	..
Fighting.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Forgery.....	46	8	54	28	2	30	7	1	8
Gambling.....	1	..	1	3	..	3	..	..	..
Grand Larceny.....	86	19	105	28	8	36	5	..	5
Habitual Drunkenness.....	..	3	3	2	1	3	..	..	..
Indecent Exposure of Person.....	5	..	5	3	..	3	..	..	..
Insanity.....	5	1	6	1	2	3	..	..	..
Intoxication.....	959	860	1,819	787	826	1,113	264	100	364
Carried forward.....	2,073	1,353	3,426	2,144	812	2,956	734	255	989

TABLE E.—(Continued.)

For WHAT OFFENSE COMMITTED.	Second District Prison.			Third District Prison.			Fourth District Prison.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Amount brought forward.....	2,073	1,353	3,426	2,144	812	2,956	734	255	989
Illegal Voting.....	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..
Juvenile Delinquents.....	9	3	12	11	13	24	..	..	..
Keeping Disorderly House.....	9	9	18	3	6	9	..	..	..
Larceny.....	2	1	3	11	4	15	1	1	2
Malicious Mischief.....	2	..	2	1	..	1	3	..	3
Manslaughter.....	1	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	..
Misdemeanors.....	3	1	4	1	2	3	4	..	4
Murder.....	5	..	5	1	..	1	..	..	..
Obtaining Goods by False Pretences.....	9	3	12	3	..	3	1	..	1
Petit Larceny.....	152	38	190	101	57	158	35	2	37
Pickpockets.....	3	..	3	4	1	5	..	..	..
Perjury.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rape.....	1	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..
Receiving Stolen Goods.....	2	5	7	4	2	6	..	..	..
Robbery.....	4	..	4	3	..	3	..	..	..
Seduction.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Vagrancy.....	865	568	1,433	840	298	638	91	74	165
Violation Corporation Ordinances.....	100	..	100	23	2	25	80	2	82
“ Liquor Laws.....	13	1	14	18	2	20	8	..	8
“ Health “.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Running over a Child.....	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Without Specification of Offence.....	2	2	4	..	..	..	..	..	..
Witnesses.....	6	5	11	3	..	3	..	..	..
Total.....	3,266	1,990	5,256	2,676	1,199	3,875	958	333	1,291





# ELLANEUS ARTICLES, SALARIES, &c.,

ious e.	Monthly Cost.	Daily Cost.	Total Monthly.	Total Daily.
C.	\$ C. M.	C. M.	\$ C. M.	C. M.
45	3.38 2 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	10.9 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	\$10.30.5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	33.2 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>10</sub>
33	3.93.3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	10.4 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	9.56.0 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	30.5 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>10</sub>
30	1.20.5 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	3.8 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	8.17.5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	23.7 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>10</sub>
88	2.98.8 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	9.9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	10.19.2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	33.9 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>10</sub>
26	2.29.5 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	7.4	8.44.8 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	27.2 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>10</sub>
93	1.74.7 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	5.8 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	7.11.5 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	23.7 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>10</sub>
58	.97.5	3.1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	7.78.6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	25.0 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>10</sub>
93	2.74.3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	8.8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	7.39.8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	23.8 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>10</sub>
03	4.33.6 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	14.4 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	9.34.8 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	31.1 <sup>4</sup> / <sub>10</sub>
75	1.95.8	6.3 <sup>2</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	8.05.8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	26.
94	1.19.1 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	3.9 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	5.95.3	19.8 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub>
41	1.45.2 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	4.6 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	6.06.4 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	19.5 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>10</sub>
79	\$28.20.9 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	89.8 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	\$98.40.6 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	\$3.18.0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub>
56 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	\$2.35.0 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	7.4 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	\$8.20.0 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	.26.5



R E P O R T

OF THE

RESIDENT PHYSICIAN

OF THE

*New-York City Lunatic Asylum,*

BLACKWELL'S ISLAND,

NEW-YORK,

FOR THE YEAR.....1861.

# New-York City Lunatic Asylum,

JANUARY 1st, 1862.

---

## BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

OF

Public Charities and Correction.

---

### COMMISSIONERS.

SIMEON DRAPER, Esq., *President.*

ISAAC BELL, Jr., *Secretary.*

MOSES H. GRINNELL.

JAMES B. NICHOLSON.

### OFFICERS.

M. H. RANNEY, M. D., *Resident Physician.*

E. H. ALLIS, M. D., *Senior Ass't* “

G. H. VAN DUZEN, M. D., *Ass't* “

I. G. BACON, M. D., “ “

ZETUS SEARLE, *Chaplain.*

MARY GOODWIN, *Matron.*

## REPORT OF THE RESIDENT PHYSICIAN

OF THE

**New-York City Lunatic Asylum.**

---

S. DRAPER, Esq.,

*President of the Board of Commissioners of Public Charities and Corrections :*

SIR,—My fifteenth annual report is respectfully submitted, including statistics not only for 1861, but also for the last fifteen years.

On the 1st of January, 1861, there were in the Asylum 301 males and 453 females, which, with 149 males and 239 females, admitted during the year, gives 1,142 as the total number under treatment.

In the course of the year, 216 were discharged and 121 died, leaving 805 on the 31st of December, 1861.

Among the admissions a large proportion of cases were incurable, the result, mainly, of a great diminution in the number of recent immigrants, who, as a class, are quite amenable to treatment, being usually sent to an asylum

on the first appearance of insanity. The usual number were received from the public institutions under your charge, and, as formerly, only a small per cent. of these recovered. Most of them were hopelessly insane; but even in more recent cases, a brief residence of this kind greatly lessens the chances of improvement. The following table shows the number of admissions from these sources:

Work House .....	21
Alms House.....	23
Penitentiary .....	3
Island Hospital.....	2
Bellevue Hospital.....	4
Total.....	<hr/> 53

Five were admitted from the Bloomingdale Asylum.

Of those discharged during the year, 144 had recovered, 42 were improved, and 30 unimproved. This gives a ratio of recoveries, on the admissions, of 38 per cent. The proportion is somewhat less than for several years past, which may be, in part, attributed to a more hopeless class of admissions, and, in part, to the crowded condition of the house. The committal of epileptics and paralytics—the same evil to which I referred last year—has continued through the present. Every such patient adds to our number of incurables, and lessens the proportion of recoveries.

Of the deaths, nearly one half were from consumption

and softening of the brain. Consumption must ever hold a prominent place among the causes of death in a lunatic asylum—any organic disease in the brain diminishing the supply of nervous fluid to the lungs, thus increasing their susceptibility to disease. Softening of the brain, a disease nearly always terminating fatally, is of comparatively modern date, and evidently increasing in frequency.

One male and one female committed suicide within the year. The man was admitted Oct. 16th, 1861, laboring under the delusion that he was pursued by the devil, into whose hands he fancied he had been delivered body and soul. He attempted suicide by drowning, and finally succeeded by hanging, Dec. 19th, 1861. The woman was admitted May 6th, 1861, at which time she believed that she was to be executed, and exhibited the most intense mental suffering. On the 21st of June, and also on the 25th of July, she succeeded in cutting a vein in her left arm, with a piece of broken glass obtained from the window. Fortunately, in both instances, she was discovered early, and the flow of blood checked. On the 11th of September she adroitly obtained, from a medicine closet, a bottle containing about four ounces of laudanum. About six o'clock in the evening she was found in her room completely comatose, unable to swallow, and the introduction of a feather into the fauces, or application of spirits of hartshorn to the nostrils, produced no effect. The respiratory movement occurred only at long intervals, and the symptoms generally were strongly indicative of im-



mediate death. Marshall Hall's "Ready Method" was adopted, and continued for five hours, when the respiration gradually improved, and the "rolling" was discontinued. She was carefully watched through the night, and the next morning could walk about the hall. Her symptoms did not seem alarming during the day, except the inability to swallow, owing to paralysis of the muscles of deglutition, and she spoke several times of her act, regretting its failure. In the evening she suddenly became worse, and died within ten minutes, apparently from nervous exhaustion. After death, we learned from her friends that she had made several attempts before admission to commit suicide by drowning, cutting her throat, and by suspension.

Amidst all the cares of a physician, none is more weighty and continuous than the anxiety engendered by having several patients in charge with strong suicidal tendencies. Persons with such propensities are by no means necessarily insane, and a large proportion of suicides are classed as of sound mind. De Brisemout collected the causes in 4,077 cases, and found only sixteen per cent. resulting from mental derangement. That such a condition of mind should exist, seems scarcely credible, and almost induces the belief of demoniacal agency. It is equally surprising, that in almost every period of the world's history, certain philosophers have considered self-destruction justifiable, and, under peculiar circumstances, even praiseworthy. Among the ancients, noted suicides

committed the act for the preservation of their honor—in more modern times, to escape the consequences of dishonor.

The proportion of suicidal deaths in this city is much greater than is generally believed. From an able paper, by Dr. John G. Adams—"Statistics of Suicides in the City of New-York, for the Years 1859 and 1860"—read before the State Medical Society the past year, it appears that there was one suicide for every 376 deaths. Those "drowned" were not included; and adopting his computation, that two-thirds of this class were suicides, it would increase the ratio to one suicide for less than 200 deaths. The most common cause among the sane, as well as the insane, is fear of some impending evil, either real or imaginary. The declaration of a patient that he is pursued by enemies who seek his life, raises the suspicion that he, with his own hand, may commit the deed. To escape, he consummates the expected injury. It is very singular that self-destruction is much more frequent among the educated than the illiterate. From a carefully prepared table of suicides in England and Wales, extending over a period of several years, it is definitely settled that in those countries "the average number of suicides decrease as the average amount of ignorance increases." The same fact is also shown by a comparison of the relative proportion among various nations. Suicide is evidently intimately connected with civilization, but still the result of physical disease; as, in many instances, the

adoption of proper remedial measures removes the suicidal disposition. Tables showing the number and manner of attempts at self-destruction, by patients of this asylum, before and after admission, will be found among the general statistics.

#### IMPROVEMENTS.

Within the year repairs have been made in the main building and Lodge, and a large ice-house built, which had been needed for a long time. The following list of expenditures embraces the principal items in the building of ice-house, and in the repairs :

Painters employed.....	\$432 25
Paints and oils.....	255 79
Carpenters employed.....	429 38
Materials used in carpentry.....	836 45
Plumbing and tinning.....	438 24
Materials used by Engineer.....	72 59
Total.....	<hr/> \$2,464 80

The principal expense of the department, however, over and above the ordinary outlay, is in the reconstruction into an asylum of a workshop formerly used by inmates of the Work House. To this an addition has been made, completing the exterior of the building, the whole interior removed, new floors laid, and brick partitions built for the rooms. In the central part of each story

two rows of apartments, extending through its entire length, and surrounded by a corridor nine feet in width, have been constructed. From the corridor air is freely admitted to the rooms through an unglazed sash placed above the door, and by an opening,  $2\frac{1}{2}$  feet by six inches, near the ceiling. This ventilation of the rooms is completed by open flues in the brick work, which communicate with each room, and terminate in a chimney supplied with coils of steam pipe. At each end of the building an iron staircase will be placed, leading from the basement to the upper stories. Steam is to be used for warming the entire building. The rooms will comfortably accomodate about 150 persons. The expenses thus far incurred in the reconstruction of the building, are for materials and carpentry, \$2,838 65. This includes the whole cash outlay, except the employment of a mason—a salaried officer—from the penitentiary, most of the actual labor having been performed by the inmates of the Penitentiary, Alms House, and Work House.

A decided improvement was made in the bedding, one hundred mattresses having been furnished for the use of the better class of patients.

- Everything that tends to make the patient comfortable and contented, not only adds to the general good feeling of the house, but increases materially the chances of recovery. The comforts of a home should be afforded as far as possible, and the surroundings be such as not to

remind the patient of his real situation. The asylum grounds have been somewhat extended by filling in the marsh, and their general appearance, as well as the condition of the soil, improved. The Gardener's Report furnishes the details from which an inference may be drawn as to the productiveness of the soil. Aside from medical treatment, out-door labor is of much more value to the class of patients in this asylum than any other curative measure.

#### IMPROVEMENTS REQUIRED.

The great essential for the prosperity of this institution, is more extensive accommodation for the insane. With the present numbers, after filling the new asylum to its utmost capacity, there will be left two hundred patients more than can be comfortably accommodated. Unless provision be made for the incurable in some other way, their number will increase much more rapidly than the corresponding growth of the city. From the records of this department, it appears that for the last forty years the number of the insane has nearly doubled every ten years. There is little prospect of lessening this ratio, yet it seems highly important that ample provision be made for their security, comfort and treatment. It is needless to dwell on the disadvantages of an overcrowded asylum. Classification becomes very imperfect, the patients mutually irritate each other, and the risk from accidents is greatly increased. Being compelled to

receive all who are regularly committed, however dangerous to themselves or to others, a feeling of insecurity must ever exist—a constant dread of some terrible calamity.

Perhaps a more definite idea of the magnitude of this asylum may be gained by comparing its numbers with those of other large asylums in this country. In nearly all of the State asylums, only a certain number will be retained, and the incurables, after a time, are either discharged, or applicants are refused admission until vacancies occur. Of forty-one asylums in the United States, referred to in "Dunglisson's Statistics of Insanity," of last year, ten of the largest are noted below :

NAMES OF ASYLUMS.	Males.	Females.	Total.
New-York City Lunatic Asylum, B. I., Dec. 31st, 1861.....	304	501	805
New-York State Lunatic Asylum, Utica.....	...	...	519
Vermont Asylum for the Insane, Brattleboro'....	212	219	431
Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Virginia....	219	153	372
Mass. State Lunatic Hospital, Taunton.....	165	176	341
" " " " Worcester.....	152	165	317
New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum, Trenton.....	141	165	306
Indiana Hospital for the Insane, Indianapolis....	151	152	303
King's Co. Lunatic Asylum, Flatbush, New-York	122	168	290
State Lunatic Hospital of Pa., Harrisburg.....	149	125	274

If the harmless incurables were separated from the other insane, they might, without detriment to themselves, be retained in a less expensive building. But it is highly important that they remain under continued judicious

moral treatment. When the mind is greatly enfeebled from disease, a strong tendency to become exceedingly careless, as to the common decencies of life, exists, and only by the exercise of constant care can moderate self-respect be maintained. It requires an intimate knowledge of the vagaries of the insane mind fully to appreciate how readily a class of patients, apparently tidy and cleanly, and whose derangement might be questioned without a careful examination, will fall into habits of the most gross uncleanness, if proper restrictions be not observed. In cases of long standing, one of the first objects, on admission, is to correct disagreeable habits, and months are frequently required to effect this purpose. The new asylum will probably be used for the accommodation of this class whenever another wing is added to this building.

As a security against the extension of fire, the ends of the wings connected with the main building should be made thoroughly fire-proof, by removing all wood work, and substituting iron and marble. As now constructed, if a fire should gain any headway, it would necessarily destroy the entire structure. Escape ladders of iron on the outside of the building are also required.

I would again call your attention to the importance of having the sea-wall extended around the north end of the Island, that the entire marsh may be filled in with earth. If built, the whole area could be graded without any expense, and thus add from eight to ten acres of tillable

ground. The building of an embankment on the shore would preclude the necessity of raising the interior to the asylum grade, and save a large amount of earth without lessening the productiveness of the soil. The present appearance of the marsh is not pleasing, and the proposed change would greatly improve the scenery. The labor might be done the coming year, and in 1863 the entire plot would be ready for cultivation.

The washing and laundry arrangements are imperfect. More room, and machinery for washing a part of the clothing, are required. Six thousand separate articles are washed weekly, without the aid of any of the ordinary machines for this purpose.

#### GENERAL REMARKS.

The house has been passably quiet and orderly. Year by year some advance is made in this respect; and, could all the patients be furnished with sufficient room for their comfort, it would tend greatly to the general quietude. A lunatic asylum could not well be made as quiet as a private residence, yet it should compare favorably with an ordinary hotel. In a well-conducted asylum there are many things which conduce to tranquility and order. Regular habits, a definite hour for rising, washing and bathing, for taking meals, and for retiring at night, have an influence highly conducive to this end. These being established, the physical health improves, and the person becomes much better prepared to contend with the petty



annoyances of life. Indeed such is the influence of body over mind, that good humour, to a great extent, is the result of good health, a sound physical state being an important basis for cheerfulness and serenity of mind. Were this thoroughly appreciated, the various exhibitions of ill-temper, petulance and irritability, on the part of a patient, would excite, instead of resentment, a feeling of compassion and regret.

The amusements of the past year have not varied very much from those referred to in former reports. All possible holidays have been observed. The magic lantern, camera for ambrotyping, music, dancing, comic lectures and the drill, have each been resorted to as a means for pastime, and both males and females have enjoyed frequent out-door recreation. Free access has been allowed to the library, and to the papers kindly donated from various sources. From the intermingling of the patients they learn and appreciate each other's weakness, and exhibit toward one another a degree of sympathy. A well-regulated hospital for the insane is not without its agreeable features and sources of pleasure. But unfortunately for officer and patient, asylum-life has its dark side, arising partly from within, and partly from the outside world. Proper forbearance is not always shown to the patient, who, if particularly irritable and difficult to control, may provoke a momentary spirit of antagonism in those having the immediate charge. Abuses of this kind will exist as long as human nature remains unchanged. Very few persons attain to a high

degree of self-control, yet this virtue is greatly susceptible of cultivation. Rules as to conduct are definite enough; but when passion, even temporarily, asserts its sway, are readily broken. For any sad defect in the disposition of an attendant, minor good qualities can never compensate. Another source of annoyance, particularly in this institution, arises from crowding together a number of filthy and demented patients. A sight of this kind is exceedingly painful, and no amount of repetition will lessen the sensitiveness to this melancholy impression. The only remedy is to have more room, and not more than ten or twelve patients under one attendant, whose whole energies shall be directed to their care. Could this be effected, many now in a state of fatuity would be greatly improved.

Again, a serious evil results from the disposition to send to our asylum children and very aged persons. The children are usually imbecile, frequently epileptic, and, at home, have nearly exhausted the patience of their parents or friends. To place them among insane adults seems unnatural and unsafe, and they prove a source of great anxiety without any corresponding improvement. A child requires other children for associates, and for this class Randall's Island would be far preferable to this institution.

Insanity, except a peculiar form of dementia, rarely occurs in extreme old age. But it is not uncommon that a change takes place in the mind—the result of natural

decay—the person becoming somewhat irritable, peevish, and unwilling to comply with the wishes of his or her friends. It may, or may not amount to actual insanity; but, as a general rule, the parties could be made much more comfortable in declining years with those who are their natural guardians, than in a public hospital. The feeling is quite too common that a lunatic asylum is a grand receptacle for all who are troublesome.

#### ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS.

John Clancy, Esq., and Major Pinckney, have, as heretofore, contributed the "Leader" and some of its exchanges. Dr. Chadsey sent occasional packages from the office of the "Daily News." Mrs. Doyle, of Williamsburg, aided, by obtaining books, tracts, newspapers, flower seeds, choice plants, slips, &c., from the following named societies, officers, and individuals:

The General Protestant Episcopal Sunday School Union, and Church Book Society, 762, Broadway, New-York City.

The Editors of the "Carrier Dove," 19 Bible House, New-York City.

The Episcopal Tract and Prayer Book Society, 55 East 15th street, New-York City.

The American Tract Society (J. G. Broughton, Agent), 13 Bible House, New-York City.

The American Tract Society, 150 Nassau-street, New-York City.

Christ Church, Williamsburg.

William Fitzpatrick, Florist, N. W. corner of Broadway and 29th street, and corner of 76th street and 1st avenue.

John Humphreys, Florist, corner of De Kalb and Washington avenues, and 323½ Fulton-street, Brooklyn.

Owen Cavanagh, Florist, corner of Green and Washington avenues, Brooklyn.

J. Riddock, Florist, 2nd avenue, between 19th and 20th streets, New-York.

Mr. G. W. Hillman on various occasions has increased our enjoyment of the Sabbath exercises, by contributing his aid to our choir, and by solo singing. All will remember him gratefully for his kindness. Horace Waters, Esq., and Dr. Bleeker, accompanied by several vocalists from the city, have also given concerts to the patients, and are entitled to our hearty thanks.

The donations from various sources have not only served to amuse and gratify the recipients, but have contributed to their comfort, and *indirectly to their cure*. To the donors they may seem trifles; but happiness itself is only the sum of momentary pleasurable emotions, and by those deprived of liberty and of the ordinary amusements of life, every favor seems doubly appreciated. Most of the insane recognize any efforts in their behalf, except that of their confinement. To cause them to forget, even temporarily, their sad affliction, to lessen gloomy forebodings, to lighten the heavy heart by enga-

ging the attention with some pleasing object, are the highest exercises of charity. Such disinterested benevolence will surely find its reward.

In addition to our other means of recreation, I have often thought that a billiard table was desirable, and in fact, one is found in almost all other asylums. The subject, in this connection, is a delicate one ; but should this meet the eye of any person disposed to co-operate with us in this matter, any aid would be gratefully remembered.

The Officers and Attendants associated with me, are generally deserving of commendation for their careful attention to their duties, and observance of the rules of the asylum. None have been discharged within the year, and but few changes made.

The manner in which the Chaplains have discharged their religious duties has been highly satisfactory. The Reverends Z. Searle, L. Coleman, and Father Marshall, have each, in turn, regularly officiated on the particular days appointed for their service. It becomes my sad duty to refer to the death of the Reverend Father Jaffre, who, in the early part of the year, was a Chaplain of the Island. He died of typhus fever, contracted while visiting the sick and ministering to their spiritual necessities. Although advanced in years, his fervent devotion to his mission seemed to sustain him in his labors, while his pure and saint-like character won love and profound respect.

The war has produced many changes in our medical corps. Drs. N. L. Campbell and E. S. Smith were the Assistant Physicians at the commencement of the year, since which time, Drs. L. M. Baxter, R. N. Atwood, E. H. Allis, George H. Van Duzen, and J. G. Bacon, have been appointed. Drs. Campbell, Smith, Atwood, and Allis, sent in their resignations on account of having received appointments as Assistant Surgeons in the naval service, and Dr. Baxter resigned with the prospect of entering the army in the same capacity. The conduct of all these gentlemen has been exemplary, and their duties were promptly and faithfully performed.

To yourself personally, and to the other Commissioners, I would express my acknowledgements for the invariable kindness shown me, and the prompt action accorded to any suggestion having for its object the welfare of the insane.

The cares and anxieties of the past year are closed ; a new year will bring others, but our trust must be in Him who can give wisdom, strength, and protection.

MOSES H. RANNEY,

*Resident Physician.*

NEW-YORK CITY LUNATIC ASYLUM, B. I., }  
January 1st, 1862. }

## ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES AND DEATHS, IN 1861.

	WHITE MALES.	WHITE FEMALES.	BLACK MALES.	BLACK FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Number of Patients, Jan. 1st, 1861.....	292	446	9	7	754
Admitted during the year..	147	237	2	2	388
Whole number in the course of the year.....	339	683	11	9	1,142
Discharged during the year.	91	123	1	1	216
Died " " "	51	63	3	4	121
Remaining Dec. 31st, 1861..	297	497	7	4	805

D MISCELLANEOUS ARTICLES, AT THE

ous	Monthly Cost.	Daily Cost.	Total Monthly Cost.	Total Daily Cost.
	\$ C. M.	C. M.	\$ C. M.	C. M.
59	1.22.4	3.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$6.76.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	21.8 $\frac{1}{2}$
81	1.41.1 $\frac{3}{5}$	4.8 $\frac{2}{3}$	6.35.6 $\frac{2}{3}$	21.9
20	1.41.9	4.5 $\frac{2}{3}$	6.27.0 $\frac{1}{5}$	20.2 $\frac{1}{8}$
25	1.16.3 $\frac{2}{3}$	3.8 $\frac{2}{3}$	6.75.3 $\frac{1}{8}$	22.5
06	68.3 $\frac{1}{7}$	2.2	4.65.5 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{3}{2}$	15.0
49	1.24.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	4.1 $\frac{2}{3}$	5.28.7 $\frac{2}{3}$	17.6 $\frac{3}{8}$ $\frac{7}{6}$
70	71.0 $\frac{5}{8}$	2.3	4.15.4 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{4}$	13.4 $\frac{4}{15}$
44	4.31.9	13.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	8.46.3	27.3
26	1.71.4 $\frac{1}{4}$	5.7	6.37.3 $\frac{7}{12}$	21.2
34	52.4 $\frac{1}{4}$	1.7	4.59.9 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{2}$	14.8 $\frac{1}{2}$
96	46.2 $\frac{3}{4}$	1.5 $\frac{1}{2}$	4.54.0 $\frac{1}{2}$	15.1 $\frac{3}{10}$
32	60.1 $\frac{1}{8}$	1.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	4.51.4 $\frac{1}{4}$ $\frac{1}{10}$	14.5 $\frac{1}{2}$
52	\$15.47.3 $\frac{8}{9}$	50.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	\$68.72.8 $\frac{9}{10}$	\$2.25.5 $\frac{1}{2}$ $\frac{1}{10}$
37 $\frac{2}{3}$	1.28.9 $\frac{1}{2}$	4.2 $\frac{1}{4}$	5.72.7 $\frac{1}{2}$	18.7 $\frac{1}{8}$





**ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS,  
FOR EACH MONTH, DURING THE YEAR 1861.**

MONTHS.	ADMISSIONS.					DISCHARGES					DEATHS.				
	W. M.	W. F.	B. M.	B. F.	Total.	W. M.	W. F.	B. M.	B. F.	Total.	W. M.	W. F.	B. M.	B. F.	Total.
January.....	7	17	0	0	24	9	9	0	0	18	6	8	0	0	12
February.....	10	28	0	0	38	3	7	0	0	10	8	4	0	0	12
March.....	14	19	0	0	33	7	8	0	0	15	7	2	0	0	9
April.....	13	10	0	0	23	8	8	0	0	16	4	4	0	0	8
May.....	17	23	1	0	41	12	12	0	0	24	2	8	1	0	11
June.....	14	21	1	1	37	3	14	1	0	18	7	7	3	0	11
July.....	14	20	0	0	34	6	10	0	0	15	5	10	1	0	16
August.....	11	20	0	0	31	9	13	0	1	23	2	9	0	1	12
September.....	10	18	0	0	28	7	7	0	0	18	2	4	0	0	7
October.....	20	24	0	0	44	12	14	0	0	26	1	2	0	1	3
November.....	9	17	0	1	27	10	6	0	0	16	6	5	1	0	12
December.....	8	20	0	0	28	6	11	0	0	17	1	6	0	1	8
Totals.....	147	237	2	2	388	91	123	1	1	216	61	63	3	4	121

## NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1861.

NATIVE.		FOREIGN.	
New-York.....	63	Ireland.....	161
New Jersey.....	7	Germany.....	75
Massachusetts.....	7	England.....	21
Connecticut.....	4	France.....	10
Pennsylvania.....	1	Scotland.....	8
Ohio.....	1	Prussia.....	4
Vermont.....	1	Switzerland.....	4
New Hampshire.....	1	Sweden.....	2
Maryland.....	1	West Indies.....	2
Delaware.....	1	East Indies.....	1
Alabama.....	1	Denmark.....	1
District of Columbia.....	1	Norway.....	1
U. S. (State not known).....	1	Holland.....	1
		Russia.....	1
Total.....	90	Hungary.....	1
		Italy.....	1
		Wales.....	1
		Mexico.....	1
		Nova Scotia.....	1
		Canada.....	1
		Total.....	298

## CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1861.

	Males.	Females.
Single .....	74	91
Married.....	74	120
Widows.....		28
Widowers.....	1	
Total.....	149	239

## PROFESSION OF RELIGION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED IN 1861.

Protestants.....	189
Catholics.....	188
Jews .....	18
Total.....	388

## AGES AT THE TIME OF ADMISSION.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Under 20 years of age.....	11	Under 20 years of age.....	12
From 20 to 30 years.....	40	From 20 to 30 years.....	78
“ 30 to 40 “.....	47	“ 30 to 40 “.....	81
“ 40 to 50 “.....	40	“ 40 to 50 “.....	43
“ 50 to 60 “.....	7	“ 50 to 60 “.....	19
“ 60 to 70 “.....	4	“ 60 to 70 “.....	8
“ 70 to 80 “.....	0	“ 70 to 80 “.....	3
Total.....	149	Total.....	239

**FORM OF INSANITY MANIFESTED, ON ADMISSION, BY  
THOSE DISCHARGED.**

	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Total.
Mania.....	61	9	8	78
“ Partial.....	64	24	6	94
“ Recurrens.....	9	3	0	12
“ Puerperal.....	3	1	1	5
“ a-Potu.....	2	0	0	2
“ Moral.....	0	1	0	1
Dementia.....	5	2	2	9
Paralysie Generale.....	0	2	2	4
Improper Subjects.....	0	0	11	11
Totals.. .....	144	42	30	216

**TERM OF RESIDENCE OF THOSE DISCHARGED.**

	Recovered.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Total.
Less than 3 months.....	73	23	18	114
From 3 to 6 months...	41	4	3	48
“ 6 to 12 “ ....	15	7	1	23
“ 1 to 3 years.....	13	4	4	21
“ 3 to 6 “ ..... 1	1	3	1	5
“ 6 to 12 “ ..... 1	1	1	2	4
“ 12 to 18 “ ..... 0	0	0	1	1
Total.....	144	42	30	216

## CAUSES OF DEATH.

Phthisis Pulmonalis.....	43
Paralysis Generale.....	16
Congestio Cerebri.....	16
Apoplexy.....	8
Epilepsy.....	7
Diarrhoea Chronic.....	5
Diarrhoea.....	5
Paralysis.....	6
Typhomania.....	3
Inflammation of Brain.....	2
Hemiplegia.....	8
Ascetis.....	1
Pneumonia.....	1
Pericarditis.....	1
Hypertrophy of the Heart.....	1
Ulceration of the Intestines.....	1
Exhaustion following the effects of Opium.....	1
Suicide by Strangulation.....	1
Total,.....	121

## GARDENER'S REPORT.

M. H. RANNEY, M. D.,

*Resident Physician, L. A.*

SIR: The following tabular statement presents a full report of all Vegetables, Hay, &c., raised on the grounds of the Asylum, during the year 1861:

Turnips.....	Bushels....	400	Parsley.....	Bushels....	5
Tomatoes.....	"	250	Melons.....	"	5
Potatoes.....	"	200	Egg Plant.....	"	5
Carrots.....	"	200	Cucumber.....	"	3
Beets.....	"	150	Asparagus.....	"	2
Parsnips.....	"	100	Peppers.....	"	1
Shallots.....	"	50	Strawb'ry Tomatoes	"	1
Spinach.....	"	50	Nasturtium.....	"	$\frac{1}{2}$
Indian Corn....	"	20	Cabbage.....	Heads....	3,000
Leeks.....	"	20	Celery.....	"	3,000
Onions.....	"	15	Lettuce.....	"	2,000
Beans.....	"	10	Squash.....	"	400
Peas.....	"	10	Cauliflower.....	"	50
Radishes.....	"	10	Endive.....	"	50
Salsify.....	"	10	Salt Hay.....	Tons....	6
Kidney Beans..	"	8	Hay.....	"	$\frac{1}{2}$
Okra.....	"	6			

Respectfully,

JAMES E. SCOTT,

*Gardener.*

## MATRON'S REPORT

*Of Clothing, Bedding, &c., made at the N. Y. City Lunatic Asylum, during the year 1861.*

Jackets.....	617	Socks (footed) pairs.....	758
Pants.....	1,098	Stockings (new) ".....	251
Vests.....	83	" (footed) ".....	598
Overalls.....	24	Mittens.....	100
Denim Gowns.....	621	Shrouds.....	79
Calico do.....	316	Sheets.....	1,298
Shirts, muslin.....	1,066	Spreads.....	387
" checked.....	20	Comforters.....	208
" red flannel.....	52	Pillow Cases.....	978
" Canton do.....	104	" Ticks.....	250
Chemises.....	1,194	Bed ".....	482
Petticoats.....	216	Roller Towels.....	104
Night Gowns.....	233	Small do.....	190
" Caps.....	141		
Suspenders pairs.....	518	Total.....	12,470
Socks, (new) ".....	534		

## WORK DONE FOR U. S. ARMY.

Shirts, muslin.....	125
Havelocks.....	200
Drawers, (pairs).....	24
Dressing Gowns.....	54
Red Flannel Bands.....	66
Total.....	469



## GARDENER'S REPORT.

M. H. RANNEY, M. D.,  
*Resident Physician, L. A.*

SIR: The following tabular statement presents a full report of all Vegetables, Hay, &c., raised on the grounds of the Asylum, during the year 1861:

Turnips.....	Bushels....	400	Parsley.....	Bushels....	5
Tomatoes.....	"	250	Melons.....	"	5
Potatoes.....	"	200	Egg Plant.....	"	5
Carrots.....	"	200	Cucumber.....	"	3
Beets.....	"	150	Asparagus.....	"	2
Parsnips.....	"	100	Peppers.....	"	1
Shallots.....	"	50	Strawb'ry Tomatoes	"	1
Spinach.....	"	50	Nasturtium.....	"	$\frac{1}{2}$
Indian Corn....	"	20	Cabbage.....	Heads....	3,000
Leeks.....	"	20	Celery.....	"	3,000
Onions.....	"	15	Lettuce.....	"	2,000
Beans.....	"	10	Squash.....	"	400
Peas.....	"	10	Cauliflower.....	"	50
Radishes.....	"	10	Endive.....	"	50
Salsify.....	"	10	Salt Hay.....	Tons....	6
Kidney Beans..	"	8	Hay.....	"	$\frac{1}{2}$
Okra.....	"	6			

Respectfully,

JAMES E. SCOTT,  
*Gardener.*

## MATRON'S REPORT

*Of Clothing, Bedding, &c., made at the N. Y. City Lunatic Asylum, during  
the year 1861.*

Jackets.....	617	Socks (footed) pairs.....	758
Pants.....	1,098	Stockings (new) ".....	251
Vests.....	83	" (footed) ".....	598
Overalls.....	24	Mittens.....	100
Denim Gowns.....	621	Shrouds.....	79
Calico do.....	316	Sheets.....	1,298
Shirts, muslin.....	1,066	Spreads.....	387
" checked.....	20	Comforters.....	208
" red flannel.....	52	Pillow Cases.....	978
" Canton do.....	104	" Ticks.....	250
Chemises.....	1,194	Bed ".....	432
Petticoats.....	216	Roller Towels.....	104
Night Gowns.....	233	Small do.....	190
" Caps.....	141		
Suspenders pairs.....	518	Total.....	12,470
Socks, (new) ".....	534		

## WORK DONE FOR U. S. ARMY.

Shirts, muslin.....	125
Havelocks.....	200
Drawers, (pairs).....	24
Dressing Gowns.....	54
Red Flannel Bands.....	66
Total.....	469

## STATISTICS OF SUICIDAL ATTEMPTS

DURING THE YEAR 1861.

NO. OF PATIENTS ATTEMPTING SUICIDE.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Aggregate.
Previous to admission.....	2	22	24	41
After admission.....	7	7	14	
Both before and after admission..	1	2	3	
Once.....	6	24	30	41
Twice.....	4	3	7	
Thrice.....	..	1	1	
More than thrice.....	..	3	3	
NATIVITIES.				
Ireland.....	4	15	19	41
Germany.....	2	6	8	
England.....	3	..	3	
France.....	..	2	2	
Prussia.....	..	1	1	
Wales.....	..	1	1	
Scotland.....	1	..	1	
New York.....	2	3	5	
Massachusetts.....	1	..	1	
Foreign.....	10	25	35	
Native.....	3	3	6	
No. of attempts in which death resulted.....	1	1	2	

\*A full description of both the attempts in which death resulted will be found in the body of the Report.

**ATTEMPTS MADE, PREVIOUS TO ADMISSION, BY PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING 1861.**

NATURE OF ATTEMPT.	MALES.	FEMALES	TOTAL.
By jumping from windows and heights.....	2	9	11
“ hanging.....	..	8	8
“ starvation.....	..	3	3
“ cutting throat.....	1	7	8
“ drowning.....	..	3	3
Not particularized.....	..	4	4
Total No. of attempts previous to admission..			37

**ATTEMPTS MADE IN THE ASYLUM DURING 1861.**

NATURE OF ATTEMPT.	MALES.	FEMALES	TOTAL.
By drowning.....	3	3	6
“ hanging.....	2	4	6
“ starvation.....	3	2	5
“ cutting throat.....	..	1	1
“ “ arm.....	1	1	2
“ drinking landanum.....	..	1	1
“ jumping from a height.....	..	1	1
“ injury to testes.....	1	..	1
“ swallowing liniment, believing it poison.....	1	..	1
Total number of attempts in Asylum.....	..	..	24

*Number, not included in above, in whom the tendency is strongly and frequently exhibited, and who are now in the Asylum.*

Males.....	6
Females.....	6
Total.....	12

*List of Officers, Attendants, and Employees, on January 1st, 1882, with the Amounts of their Salaries per Annum.*

NAME.	OFFICER, &c.	SALARY.	NAME.	OFFICER, &c.	SALARY.
M. H. Hanney.....	Resident Physician..	\$1,500	Anne Dopp.....	Attendant.....	174
E. H. Allen.....	Sen'r Asst's Physician.	*216	S. C. Lashar.....	do. ....	174
G. H. Van Dusen.....	Asst's Physician.....	*216	Mary Neef.....	do. ....	174
J. G. Bacon.....	"	600	Judith Geizer.....	do. ....	174
Zeus Searle.....	Chaplain.....	700	Eleanor Ray.....	do. ....	174
Bernard Gormaley.....	Engineer.....	400	Bridget Doyle.....	do. ....	174
Mary Goodwin.....	Matron.....	400	Louisa Froh.....	do. ....	174
Michael Cordial.....	Watchman.....	425	Allice Reed.....	do. ....	174
Stevens Chandler.....	do. ....	400	Eliza Bruen.....	do. ....	174
Richard Reed.....	Attendant.....	400	Mary Welsh.....	do. ....	174
John Crawford.....	do. ....	350	Wilhemina Wink.....	do. ....	174
John Bohner.....	do. ....	350	Margaret Thompson.....	Wash House.....	72
Robert S. Watson.....	do. ....	350	Bridget Mahony.....	do. ....	72
P. Hughes.....	do. ....	350	Anna McDonald.....	do. ....	72
Patrick Donahue.....	do. ....	350	Hannah Sullivan.....	do. ....	72
Wm. McKenna.....	do. ....	350	Mary A. Johnson.....	do. ....	72
J. A. Lashar.....	do. ....	350	Mary Coy.....	Kitchen.....	72
H. M. Stannard.....	do. ....	350	Margaret Halpenny.....	do. ....	72
James E. Scott.....	Gardener.....	272	Mary Sullivan.....	do. ....	72
William Gurnee.....	Cook.....	272	Mary Smith.....	Laundry.....	72
John D. Bruen.....	General Work.....	168	Ann Burns.....	do. ....	72
Margaret Tooley.....	Supervisor at Lodge..	350	Margaret Kenney.....	Chambermaid.....	72
R. M. Pinckney.....	Attendant F. Sick Room	250	Mary Sheridan.....	do. ....	72
Margaret Ray.....	do. ....	174	Ellen Thompson.....	do. ....	72
Bridget Gaffney.....	do. ....	174	Sarah McGarrett.....	do. ....	72
Bridget McDonald.....	do. ....	174	Anna Smith.....	do. ....	72

\*In lieu of board.

## ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS,

FOR FIFTEEN YEARS.

*From January 1st, 1847, to January 1st, 1862.*

	WHITE MALES.	WHITE FEMALES.	BLACK MALES.	BLACK FEMALES.	TOTAL.
No. of Patients Jan. 1st, 1847...	160	202	11	10	383
Admitted since, to Dec. 31, 1861	2,764	3,314	71	103	6,242
Discharged " " " " "	1,839	2,148	42	60	4,089
Died " " " " "	778	871	33	49	1,731
Remaining in Asylum 31st Dec. 1861.....	297	497	7	4	805
Whole number in 15 years.....	2,914	3,516	82	113	6,625

ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS, FOR EACH MONTH  
IN THE LAST 15 YEARS, FROM 1847 TO 1861 INCLUSIVE.

MONTHS.	ADMISSIONS.						DISCHARGES.						DEATHS.					
	WHITE MALES.	WHITE FEMALES.	BLACK MALES.	BLACK FEMALES.	BLACK MALES.	BLACK FEMALES.	WHITE MALES.	WHITE FEMALES.	BLACK MALES.	BLACK FEMALES.	BLACK MALES.	BLACK FEMALES.	WHITE MALES.	WHITE FEMALES.	BLACK MALES.	BLACK FEMALES.	BLACK MALES.	BLACK FEMALES.
	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.	TOTAL.
January.....	195	243	3	8	449	98	103	3	4	208	51	44	3	2	100	2	3	96
February.....	161	217	4	5	387	121	126	4	6	257	51	41	1	1	3	3	110	125
March.....	243	265	4	7	520	155	165	3	7	330	51	55	4	0	110	5	147	263
April.....	221	308	8	11	548	142	192	6	5	345	58	60	2	5	125	6	149	138
May.....	312	366	10	13	701	164	195	7	4	371	62	74	6	5	147	3	105	101
June.....	297	340	10	15	662	187	190	3	6	386	63	79	1	6	149	4	262	135
July.....	247	328	5	4	584	169	204	2	7	382	110	145	3	4	263	8	138	135
August.....	239	301	3	5	548	145	177	2	4	328	89	166	2	6	263	3	105	101
September.....	242	254	8	13	517	159	214	4	5	382	64	63	3	8	138	5	135	105
October.....	228	260	2	8	498	199	195	4	6	404	67	61	2	5	135	3	105	101
November.....	187	214	8	11	420	133	171	1	3	308	59	40	3	3	105	2	101	101
December.....	182	217	6	3	408	167	215	3	3	388	53	43	3	2	101	49	1731	1731
	2754	3314	71	103	6242	1839	2148	42	60	4089	778	871	33	49	1731	49	1731	1731

**ADMISSIONS, DISCHARGES, AND DEATHS, IN EACH YEAR, FOR 15 YEARS.**

Years.	ADMISSIONS.						DISCHARGES.						DEATHS.					
	WHITE.			BLACK.			WHITE.			BLACK.			WHITE.			BLACK.		
	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
1847.....	194	188	7	7	7	396	130	125	3	4	262	78	65	1	9	153		
1848.....	237	230	9	15	15	491	156	129	9	8	302	51	57	3	5	116		
1849.....	224	222	5	8	8	459	141	135	4	3	283	81	120	4	7	212		
1850.....	192	191	3	5	5	391	137	113	1	1	251	41	33	2	1	77		
1851.....	210	217	6	8	8	441	143	155	3	7	308	36	40	1	3	80		
1852.....	236	247	5	7	7	495	174	173	4	4	355	69	57	1	3	130		
1853.....	219	255	7	6	6	487	160	191	4	2	357	54	54	2	5	115		
1854.....	215	254	9	8	8	486	159	144	2	8	283	75	108	6	2	190		
1855.....	161	202	2	6	6	371	109	137	4	3	253	56	39	1	4	100		
1856.....	144	211	5	6	6	366	100	168	3	5	276	31	34	1	0	66		
1857.....	127	192	3	4	4	326	93	123	1	4	221	33	37	4	1	75		
1858.....	125	216	4	10	10	355	79	151	2	3	235	28	61	2	1	92		
1859.....	163	216	1	7	7	389	106	135	1	5	247	39	43	2	2	86		
1860.....	158	236	3	4	4	401	91	146	0	3	240	55	60	1	2	118		
1861.....	147	237	2	2	2	388	91	123	1	1	216	51	63	3	4	121		
	2754	3314	71	103	103	6242	1839	2148	42	60	4089	778	871	33	49	1731		



NATIVITIES OF THOSE ADMITTED DURING  
FIFTEEN YEARS.

FOREIGN.		NATIVE.	
Ireland.....	2,982	New York.....	995
Germany.....	1,008	New Jersey.....	116
England.....	361	Massachusetts.....	65
Scotland.....	114	Connecticut.....	59
France.....	79	Pennsylvania.....	58
Prussia.....	36	Virginia.....	22
Switzerland.....	32	New Hampshire.....	21
Canada.....	22	Maryland.....	17
Other British Provinces.....	30	Rhode Island.....	12
Wales.....	20	Maine.....	11
Sweden.....	16	United States (particular	
Italy.....	15	State unknown),.....	10
Poland.....	14	Vermont.....	8
Denmark.....	11	Delaware.....	8
Bavaria.....	9	Ohio.....	7
Holland.....	8	District of Columbia.....	5
Norway.....	7	North Carolina.....	3
Austria.....	7	Georgia.....	2
Belgium.....	6	Kentucky.....	1
Hungary.....	5	South Carolina.....	1
East Indies.....	5	Louisiana.....	1
Spain.....	4	Alabama.....	1
Russia.....	4		
Portugal.....	3	Total.....	1,423
Saxony.....	2		
Atlantic Ocean.....	2		
Hanover.....	1		
Africa.....	1		
Columbia.....	1		
Finland.....	1		
Chili.....	1		
Mexico.....	1		
West Indies.....	11		
Total.....	4,819		

**CIVIL CONDITION**  
*Of those Admitted in Fifteen Years.*

	MALES.	FEMALES.
Single.....	1,506	1,516
Married.....	1,194	1,502
Widows.....	..	399
Widowers.....	125	..
Total.....	2,825	3,417

**PROFESSION OF RELIGION**  
*Of those Admitted, for Fifteen Years.*

Catholics .....	3,246
Protestants .....	2,819
Jews .....	178
Total.....	6,242

**AGES**  
*At the time of Admission, for Fifteen Years.*

	MALES.	FEMALES.
Under 20 years.....	184	277
From 20 to 30 years.....	919	1,254
“ 30 to 40 “ .....	915	1,012
“ 40 to 50 “ .....	514	544
“ 50 to 60 “ .....	218	210
“ 60 to 70 “ .....	61	78
“ 70 to 80 “ .....	14	35
“ 80 to 90 “ .....	..	6
“ 90 to 100 “ .....	..	1
Total.....	2,825	3,417

## FORM OF INSANITY

*Manifested, on Admission, by those Discharged during Fifteen Years.*

	RECOVERED.	IMPROVED.	UNIMPROVED.	TOTAL.
Mania .....	1,547	810	47	1,904
" Partial.....	745	880	56	1,181
" a-Potu.....	230	1	0	231
" Puerperal.....	161	25	8	194
" Recurrens.....	99	19	1	119
" Moral .....	4	10	2	16
Dementia.....	66	207	57	330
" Acute.....	1	0	0	1
" Senile.....	0	0	9	9
Imbecility.....	0	2	5	7
Idiocy.....	0	0	5	5
Paralysis Generale.....	0	3	12	15
Improper Subjects.....	0	0	61	61
" " Typhoid Fever...	0	0	5	5
" " Febrile Delirium	9	0	2	11
	2,862	957	270	4,089

## TERM OF RESIDENCE

*Of those Discharged in Fifteen Years.*

	RECOVERED.	IMPROVED.	UNIMPROVED.	TOTAL.
Less than 3 months.....	1,468	344	155	1,967
From 3 to 6 " .....	625	181	35	841
" 6 to 12 " .....	454	147	37	638
" 1 year to 3 years.....	243	171	21	435
" 3 " " 6 " .....	51	72	8	131
" 6 " " 12 " .....	21	42	13	76
" 12 " " 18 " .....	0	0	1	1
	2,862	957	270	4,089

## CAUSES OF DEATH DURING FIFTEEN YEARS.

Consumption . . . . .	500	Scurvy . . . . .	2
Chronic Diarrhœa . . . . .	197	Dry gangrene . . . . .	2
Cholera . . . . .	169	Chronic peritonitis . . . . .	2
Paralysie Generale . . . . .	131	Stomatitis . . . . .	2
Congestion Cerebri . . . . .	96	Lumbar Abscess . . . . .	2
Epilepsy . . . . .	78	Serous apoplexy . . . . .	2
Paralysis . . . . .	73	Diabetis . . . . .	1
Diarrhœa . . . . .	61	Empyema . . . . .	1
Dysentery . . . . .	55	Gastritis . . . . .	1
Typhomania . . . . .	49	Laryngitis . . . . .	1
Old age . . . . .	49	Gastro-schirrus . . . . .	1
Apoplexy . . . . .	44	Pleurisy . . . . .	1
Typhus fever . . . . .	19	Acute Bronchitis . . . . .	1
Inflammation of brain . . . . .	19	Intus-susception . . . . .	1
Typhoid fever . . . . .	17	Hemorrhage of spleen . . . . .	1
Dropsy . . . . .	15	Scrofula . . . . .	1
Erysipelas . . . . .	12	Typhoid pneumonia . . . . .	1
Submersion* . . . . .	12	Gangrene of lungs . . . . .	2
Delirium Tremens . . . . .	10	Purpura Hemonhagica . . . . .	1
Suicide by suspension . . . . .	7	Injuries to the head . . . . .	1
" submersion . . . . .	3	" from a fall . . . . .	1
" strangulation . . . . .	1	Chronic Bronchitis . . . . .	1
" taking laudanum, 1	1	Aneurism of internal iliac . . . . .	1
Organic disease of heart . . . . .	12	Inflammation of spinal mar-	
Marasmus . . . . .	8	row . . . . .	1
Exhaustion from mania . . . . .	6	Exhaustion from exposure to	
Inflammation of lungs . . . . .	8	cold before admission . . . . .	1
Ascites . . . . .	6	Anemia . . . . .	1
Pneumonia . . . . .	6	Edema of brain . . . . .	1
Albuminaria . . . . .	6	Tumor of brain . . . . .	1
Pericarditis . . . . .	4	Tuberculosis of brain . . . . .	1
Peritonitis . . . . .	4	Abscess of kidneys . . . . .	1
Hydrothorax . . . . .	4	Cancer of breast . . . . .	1
Softening of brain . . . . .	3	Ulceration of stomach . . . . .	1
Hæmoptysis . . . . .	3	" intestines . . . . .	1
Hydrocephalus . . . . .	3	Encysted dropsy of right	
Fatty degeneration of heart . . . . .	2	ovary . . . . .	1
Carcinoma . . . . .	2	Total . . . . .	1,731

\* Perhaps partly suicide — but mostly from attempts to escape.

## NURSERY HOSPITAL.

---

RANDALL'S ISLAND, Jan. 1st, 1862.

*To SIMEON DRAPER, Pres't, and Board of Commissioners of  
Public Charities and Corrections :*

●

GENTLEMEN,—The following is respectfully submitted,  
as the Annual Report of the Nursery Hospital, for 1861:

Number of Patients remaining January 1st, 1861.....	298
“ “ “ admitted during the year.....	1,357
Whole number under treatment.....	1,655
Discharged.....	1,266
Died.....	114
Remaining January 1st, 1862.....	275

Two deaths have occurred during the year which are not included in the above statement. One was of a boy, who died suddenly at the Nursery, on whom an inquest was held, and a verdict was returned of death from valvular disease of the heart. The other was a coroner's case, of a woman who died suddenly from Bright's disease of the kidneys.

The whole number of deaths, including the above, is 116.

Ten of the deaths included in the above summary, were of idiots, who died in the Idiot Asylum, where they were treated. The per centage of mortality, on the number treated, exclusive of the above-mentioned 10 idiots and 2 coroner's cases, is  $6\frac{2}{10}\%$ .

Annexed hereto are tables showing the diseases of those who have died, the departments from which they have been received, with the number admitted from each, the ages of those admitted, and of those who deceased, and the length of time they were resident in the department before admission to the Hospital.

The following observations, based upon those tables, are worthy of remark :

63 (or  $55\frac{2}{10}\%$  per cent.) of the children who have died were received direct from the city and Quarantine. 32 (or  $28\frac{8}{10}\%$  per cent.) were received from the Infant Nursery. 8 (or 7 per cent.) only, were received from all the remaining departments, exclusive of the Idiot House. 74 (or  $66\frac{6}{10}\%$  per cent.) of the deaths were of children under five years of age.

*Consumption.*—The various forms of cachexia, and the sequela of scarlet fever and measles, have determined 75 (or  $65\frac{7}{10}\%$  per cent.) of the deaths.

With the exception of consumption and cachexia,

measles and scarlet fever have been the principal prevailing diseases during the year.

A severe epidemic of purulent ophthalmia occurred during the latter months of the past summer—fortunately no case of blindness resulted.

Ten cases of small pox have been sent to Blackwell's Island, for treatment in the Small Pox Hospital. One of these cases came from the Newsboys' Lodging-House in the city, and was immediately transferred to the Small Pox Hospital. Four others contracted the disease in the city before admission to the Island. Notwithstanding the unavoidable exposure of our inmates to contagion, but five cases of the disease were contracted — and these proved to be mild cases of varioloid.

The general condition of the Hospital has been good; the sick have been kindly and tenderly nursed, and all their wants have been abundantly supplied.

Permit me to call the attention of your Board to the importance of providing for a more generous supply of cold and hot water to the several wards of the Hospital.

My assistants have rendered me efficient aid in the discharge of the duties of this department, and are worthy of honorable mention. The following named gentlemen have served in turn—two at a time—during the year: Doctors Himes, Peugnet, Fairfax, Chalmers, Marshall,

Coan, Swift, and Degraw. Drs. Marshall and Degraw are now on duty.

I desire, in closing, to express my sense of obligation to your Honorable Board, for the uniform courtesy extended to me (during the past year), and for the promptness with which all requisitions for necessary supplies have been granted.

Most respectfully, your obedient servant,

HENRY N. WHITTELSEY, M. D.,

*Resident Physician.*



**TABLE***Of the Diseases of those who Died.*

Apoplexy .....	1	Phthisis Pulmonal cum Canc. Oris	1
Bright's Disease of Kidneys..	1	Phthisis Pulmonalis Morbus	
" " cum Pneumonia	1	Coxarius .....	1
Cachexia Scrofulosa.....	13	Pneumonia.....	1
" Syphilitica .....	1	Pleuro-pneumonia.....	3
Caries Vertebrarum.....	4	Rubeola .....	3
" " cum Phthisis	2	" cum Canc. Oris.....	8
Cerebro Spinal Meningitis....	1	" " Convulsions .....	1
Convulsions .....	1	" " Cynanche Magligna	1
" cum Meningitis..	1	" " Diphtheria .....	4
Cynanche Trachealis.....	2	" " Gangren of Nates	1
Diphtheria .....	2	" " Ileo Calitis.....	2
Epilepsia cum Arachnitis....	3	" " Hydrocephalus....	2
" " Phthisis .....	2	" " Pleuro-pneumonia.	2
Febris Typhus.....	1	" " Pneumonia.....	5
Hydrocephalus.....	2	" " Phthisis.....	1
Icterus cum Peritonitis.....	1	Scarlatina.....	2
Marasmus.....	3	" cum Canc. Oris....	1
Meningitis .....	1	" " Diphtheria ....	2
Muco Enteritis.....	2	" " Tuberculosis..	1
Pericarditis .....	1	Tabes Messenterica.....	6
Pertussis cum Cerebritis.....	1		
Phthisis Pulmonalis.....	19	Total.....	114

**TABLE***Showing the number of Children Admitted and Deceased, from each Department of the Nursery.*

	ADMITTED.	DECEASED.
Admitted from the City .....	176	26
" " " Quarantine.....	303	37
" " " Infant Nursery.....	207	32
" " " Small Boys' Nursery.....	301	5
" " " Girls' Nursery.....	60	1
" " " Boys' Nursery.....	300	3
" " " Idiot House.....	10	10
Total.....	1,357	114

**TABLE***Showing the Ages of Children Admitted, and of those who have Died.*

	ADMITTED.	DECEASED.
Admitted between 1 and 2 years of age.....	11	6
" " 2 " 3 " " .....	130	37
" " 3 " 4 " " .....	125	20
" " 4 " 5 " " .....	165	11
" " 5 " 6 " " .....	221	8
" " 6 " 7 " " .....	192	8
" " 7 " 8 " " .....	109	2
" " 8 " 9 " " .....	85	2
" " 9 " 10 " " .....	65	5
" " 10 " 12 " " .....	137	4
Over 12 years of age.....	117	11
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,357</b>	<b>114</b>

**TABLE***Showing the Time of Residence on the Island, before Admission to the Hospital, of those who have been Admitted and of those who have died.*

	ADMITTED.	DECEASED.
Residence on the Island less than 5 days.....	240	2
" " " " from 5 to 10 days.....	59	4
" " " " " 10 to 20 " .....	159	7
" " " " " 20 to 30 " .....	148	9
" " " " " 1 to 2 months.....	164	23
" " " " " 2 to 3 " .....	121	15
" " " " " 3 to 4 " .....	78	11
" " " " " 4 to 12 " .....	212	21
" " " " one year and over.....	176	22
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,357</b>	<b>114</b>

## RANDALL'S ISLAND.

### NURSERY DEPARTMENT.

WARDEN'S OFFICE, RANDALL'S ISLAND,

*January 2d, 1862.*

TO HON. SIMEON DRAPER, *President, and Board Commissioners Public Charities and Corrections :*

GENTLEMEN,—I respectfully present to you the Annual Report of this Institution for the year 1861. The following condensed table gives a history of the admissions, discharges, and deaths, for the year :

	Men.	Women	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Remaining December 31, 1860.....	53	101	694	305	1153
Admitted during 1861.....	122	73	1017	665	1877
	175	174	1711	970	3030
Discharged.....	120	58	975	557	1710
	55	116	736	413	1320
Died.....	.....	1	67	48	116
Remaining December 31, 1861.....	55	115	669	365	1204

The woman whose death we report, was a domestic, and expired after a short illness.

You will perceive by the preceding table that we have received, during the year, 1,682 children, which is the greatest number admitted to this department since January 1st, 1849, previous to which we have no reports or statistics to refer to.

Our reports of children indentured, exhibit the following figures :

Boys .....	274	
Girls .....	153	
	<hr/>	427

To relatives we have returned :

Boys .....	701	
Girls .....	404	
	<hr/>	1,145
Total children discharged.....		<hr/> 1,532

Among the changes which have occurred, I would refer more particularly to the resignation of the Matron of the Infant Nursery, May 1st, and the transfer thereto of the Matron from the Washing Department, on same date, the latter place being supplied by one of the domestics, saving in that department the salary of the Matron, \$350 per year.

The resignation of the Matron of the Large Boys' Nursery—whose place has been supplied by two domestics, at an extra compensation of \$1 00 per month, who perform

their duties satisfactorily—which took place also on May 1st, saving the institution \$326 per annum.

Our Engineer died July 31st, and the vacancy occasioned by his demise was filled by the present incumbent, Mr. T. W. McDonald.

The resignation of Miss Anna Robinson, (February 1,) Assistant Matron of Girls' Department, whose place has been filled by your Board, appointing Miss Edith L. Cox as her successor.

Your Hon. Board have instituted an improvement in the establishment of night watchers, to attend to the wants of the children during the night, which adds greatly to their comfort and health. Two additional washing-machines, of the same pattern introduced last year, have been added to the Washing Department, and the work is now satisfactorily performed.

The quality and style of the summer clothing introduced last summer, is a great improvement upon the old material, and the children present a much neater appearance.

I desire also to class among the improvements, that of the condition of the idiot children, who were removed from their temporary quarters in the Hospital to the new Idiot Asylum, on the 12th of February, and have been classified, separated, and their sufferings ameliorated, as far as can possibly be done.

Our monthly pay-roll for the month of December, 1861, compared with December of the year previous, shows a reduction of \$108 76—our population being one hundred more than were on the island in December, 1860.

In connection with the last-mentioned subject, I present to your Commission the following evidence of the economy practised in this department.

The figures are taken from the reports of the various Wardens who have preceded me.

UNDER GOVERNORS OF ALMS HOUSE.

YEAR.	Average Yearly Population.	Average Yearly Cost of each Inmate.	Average Monthly Cost of each Inmate.	Total Average Cost of Department Yearly.
		\$ C. M.	\$ C. M.	\$ C.
1855...	1,109	84.48.1 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	7.04.0	93,688.32
1856...	1,062	77.48.3 <sup>6</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	6.45.5 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	82,283.76
1857...	1,131	82.25.6 <sup>9</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	6.85.4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	93,024.75
1858...	1,358	78.68.9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	6.56.7 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	106,860.06
1859...	1,229	76.86.7 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	6.57.2 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	94,219.72

UNDER COM. PUBLIC CHAR. AND CORRECTION.

YEAR.	Average Yearly Population.	Average Yearly Cost of each Inmate.	Average Monthly Cost of each Inmate.	Total Average Cost of Department Yearly.
		\$ C. M.	\$ C. M.	\$ C.
1860...	1,154	78.18.0 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	6.51.5	90,219.72
1861...	1,242	60.91.5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	5.07.6 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>10</sub>	75,657.05

The table shows that the cost of this institution has been \$14,562 67 less than the cost during 1860, at the same time having an increased population of 88 inmates yearly, which, computed at the yearly cost per capita for 1861, (\$60 91c. 5<sup>5</sup>/<sub>10</sub>m.) gives the following result:

	\$5,360 57
Add am't less than 1860...	14,562 67
	<hr/>
	\$19,923 24 saved in 1861.

Not deeming the year 1860 a fair one for comparison, being under heavy expense for repairs, &c., which amounted to \$6,094 80, I will therefore take the year 1858, when I find, by the Warden's report, there were none but the usual outlays for provisions, clothing, bedding, salaries, &c., &c. As our own expenses for 1861 have not gone beyond the above routine articles, I deem it a just and fair comparison:

		\$	c.	m.
1858 .....	Average yearly cost per capita	78	68	9 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>10</sub>
1861 .....	" " "	60	91	5 <sup>5</sup> / <sub>10</sub>
				<hr/>
		\$17	77	4 <sup>8</sup> / <sub>10</sub>

difference per capita, which being multiplied by our average population of 1,242, shows a difference of \$22,076 30c. 1<sup>6</sup>/<sub>10</sub>m. in favor of 1861, both years being equally free from extraneous expenses.

I desire to inform the Board that a corresponding di-

minution, if not more, will be found in the annual report for 1862.

In the department of Large Girls, under the Principal Matron and her Assistant, the annexed articles have been manufactured, and turned into the store :

Aprons .....	2,671	
Table cloths .....	96	
Eye towels .....	1,119	
Hand " .....	26	
Sounding.....	12	
Straw hats, lined and bound.....	164	
Flannel chemises.....	356	
Pillow cases.....	22	
Bolster cases .....	3	
Night caps .....	12	
Sheets.....	4	
Window curtains .....	5	
Drawers, pr .....	1	
	—	4,491

together with 2,400 articles of clothing repaired and altered.

In the Tailoring Department, twenty-six boys, who sew  $3\frac{1}{2}$  hours per day, have made the following articles of clothing :

Pants, winter .....	428
" summer.....	437
Jackets, winter .....	356
" summer .....	428



Suspenders, prs.....	546
Pantalette suits, winter .....	49
“ “ summer .....	40
Aprons .....	107
Window curtains .....	24
Pants, men's .....	7
Coats “ .....	5
Vests “ .....	4
Shirts, flannel.....	2
Cushion covers for Boat.....	2
Caps, boys'.....	3
	<hr/> 2,438

together with 12,996 pieces repaired.

For a minute account of the admissions, discharges, and deaths, I beg leave to refer you to table marked “A.”

Table “B” shows the ages of the children admitted and discharged from the institution.

Table “C” gives the total cost by year, month, and day, of each inmate, for provisions, clothing, salaries, bedding, and all incidental expenses.

Table “D” contains the amount and value of produce raised on farm and garden during the past year.

For a statement of the diet of the children, please see table marked “E.”

Table “F” presents the amount and valuation of labor performed by mechanics who are inmates—prominent among which may be mentioned

**CARPENTER'S WORK.**

A new ferry house, foot 122d street, has been erected, which adds to the accommodation and comfort of visitors. Rebuilding our scow for the conveyance of teams across the river—repairs to east dock, which was swept away by a gale in September—laying many hundred feet of durable plank walk—building new fences and gates to same—rebuilding cupalo on Idiot Asylum—new milk house, octagonal form—built partitions, tables, ladders, &c., &c.

**BLACKSMITH'S WORK**

Has consisted chiefly of the necessary repairs to our wagons, carts, tools, and farming implements.

**PAINTER'S WORK**

Consisted of putting in glass, painting buildings, boats, &c., &c.

**MASON'S WORK.**

Many thousand feet of brick-walk laid. Stone cross-walks built. Granite posts cut and set, sewerage, paving, curbing, plastering, and repairing in all different departments, comprising 16 large buildings, all of which are now in good order, which you will find fully set forth in table "F."

We have manufactured during the year 1,000 loads of manure, worth \$500—a clear saving to the Institution.

The system of draining the land on farm was commenced early in the year, and we have finished several thousands of feet of such, composed of stone-work, and performed all by inmate labor, from which the Department has reaped a decided advantage.

I have found a fine bed of building-sand on the Island, which has supplied us with as much as we required for making mortar, laying walks, repairing buildings, &c., which has obviated the necessity of purchasing any.

I respectfully renew my suggestion of last year, in regard to the extension of east dock, which now is an unsafe anchorage for our coal-barges, &c.

The supply of hot and cold water in both Hospitals is insufficient; but I am pleased to learn that your recent action in the matter will soon remedy the difficulty.

In my Annual Report of last year I called the attention of the Commission to the necessity of a suitable place being provided for the transaction of the business of the Store Department, as the apartment used was unfit, being damp and unhealthy, and the space much too limited.

I would respectfully repeat the proposal, and commend the matter to your consideration.

The average number of children attending school during the year, in the Grammar Department, was 226. And the attendance at the Primary Department was 392, making a total of 618 children who received the benefits of education on this Island. I am informed by the Principals of both Departments, that their respective schools rank as high, if not higher, than any in the county, considering all circumstances.

The children have been presented with a beautiful national standard of France, by his highness, Prince Napoleon, as a memento of his recent visit to the Institution, and the pleasure derived therefrom. They desire to express to his highness their thanks for that flattering mark of favor and affection.

I am happy to inform you that the health and condition of the children is good. They have again commenced their studies after the holiday vacations, and are disposed, I think, by their good conduct and obedience, to evince their gratitude for your kindness.

I present you the customary yearly statistics of the Store Department, giving the amount of merchandise received and distributed, together with an inventory of the stock remaining January 1st, 1862.

To the officers and others, engaged in the performance of the various duties assigned them, credit is due, and I beg leave to make honorable mention of them.

Permit me to express my thanks to your Hon. Board, for the facilities granted me in the discharge of my duties; and also for the speedy manner in which my requisitions have been honored, together with the valuable aid and counsel which I have received from you, and which tends so much to make this Institution a deserving charity, and a pride and honor to the City and County of New-York.

All of which is submitted, with due respect, by

WM. H. STEPHENS,  
*Warden.*

**LIST OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES, RANDALL'S  
ISLAND, 1861.**

Names.	Rank.	Annual Salary.
William H. Stephens.....	Warden.....	\$1,500 00
John M. Comon .....	Clerk .....	300 00
Henry S. Kanski.....	Ass't do.....	150 00
Joseph G. Dorey .....	Keeper .....	650 00
John McElroy.....	Watchman.....	547 50
Maurice I. Donnelly.....	Gardener.....	650 00
Robert T. Norris.....	Coxswain.....	500 00
John Thompson.....	Teamster .....	60 00
Rufus Ripley.....	Keeper of Boys .....	600 00
Thomas W. McDonald.....	Engineer.....	700 00
John Torrey.....	Tailor.....	420 00
Jane Ley.....	Principal Matron.....	450 00
Leah C. Strang.....	Assistant ".....	350 00
Ellen H. Barnette.....	" ".....	350 00
Charlotte Bottner.....	" ".....	350 00
Edith L. Cox.....	" ".....	240 00
Mary Baldwin.....	Nurse.....	150 00
Jane Wiley.....	Helper.....	150 00
Ann Bradey.....	".....	100 00
Bridget Thompson.....	".....	72 00
Bridget Ryan.....	".....	72 00
Bridget Boland.....	".....	60 00
Amelia Welch.....	".....	60 00
Mary Woods.....	".....	60 00
Catharine Welch.....	".....	60 00
Ellen Greene.....	".....	60 00
Ann McCanna.....	".....	60 00
Ann Furey.....	".....	60 00
Sarah Daily.....	".....	60 00
Ann Geary.....	".....	60 00
Eliza Decker.....	".....	60 00
Jane Kennedy.....	".....	60 00
Mary Barrett.....	".....	60 00
Julia Gaynor.....	".....	60 00
Eliza Burns.....	".....	60 00
Bridget Hobbs.....	".....	60 00
Catharine O'Hare.....	".....	60 00
Rose Stanton.....	".....	60 00
Hannah Ragan.....	".....	60 00
Mary Casey.....	".....	60 00
Isabella Martin.....	".....	60 00
Ann Hogan.....	".....	60 00
Margaret Fitzsimmons.....	".....	60 00
Margaret O'Donnell.....	".....	60 00
Catharine McGuire.....	".....	60 00

## HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.

Names.	Rank.	Annual Salary.
Henry L. Whittelsey.....	Resident Physician.....	\$1,200
Edward G. Marshall, Jr.....	Assistant do.....	216
Charles P. De Graw.....	" ".....	216
Jackson Hart.....	Apothecary.....	300
Mary H. Strong.....	Assistant Matron.....	370
Bridget H. Byron.....	" ".....	370
Isabella Whelpley.....	" ".....	230
Eliza Smith.....	Nurse.....	96
Mary Smith.....	".....	72
Eliza Percival.....	".....	72
Mary Kelly.....	".....	72
Margaret Gannon.....	".....	72
Mary Cullough.....	".....	72
Johanna Lee.....	".....	72
Mary Barry.....	".....	72
Winnifred Gannon.....	".....	72
Maria Burke.....	".....	72
Bridget Gallagher.....	".....	72
Margaret Shanley.....	".....	72
Mary Dunn.....	Helper.....	60
Mary A. Collins.....	".....	60
Ann Devine.....	".....	60
Sarah Quinn.....	".....	60
Catharine Fay.....	".....	60
Hannah Duncan.....	".....	60
Ann McCadden.....	".....	60
Julia McLaughlin.....	".....	60
Catharine Birmingham.....	".....	60
Margaret Hayes.....	".....	60
Margaret Lawson.....	".....	60
Margaret Campbell.....	".....	60
Margaret Nelson.....	".....	60
Mary A. Sullivan.....	".....	60
Catharine Brannigan.....	".....	60





1. The first part of the document is a list of names and dates.

## STORE DEPARTMENT, RANDALL'S ISLAND.

Stock on hand, January 1st, 1861.....	\$9,841 61
Amount of merchandise from city.....	36,442 97
"        "        "    Blackwell's Island .....	21,017 34
"        "        "    Bellevue .....	837 54
"        "        "    Island Hospital.....	29 98
"        "        "    Randall's Island .....	1,164 05
	<hr/>
	\$69,334 04

Amount of distributions, as per vouchers on file in  
Commissioners Office ;

Randall's Island.....	\$60,129 53
Work House, Blackwell's Island.....	132 51
Store " " " .....	264 48
Bellevue Hospital.....	80 79
City Cemetery.....	21 90
Cash to Commissioner's Office.....	757 72
	<hr/>
	\$61,386 93
	<hr/>
Stock on hand, January 1st, 1862.....	\$7,947 11
	<hr/>

## Inventory of Stock on hand January 1st, 1862.

38 bedsteads, iron, a \$5..	\$190 00	378 y'ds muslin, a 7½c....	27 54
93 bed spreads, a \$1.....	93 00	201 night gowns, a 24½c..	49 64
3½ doz brooms, a \$1 27...	6 91	367 needles, a \$1 50 per	
188 bed ties, a \$1 01.....	189 25	1,000.....	51
21½ g. g. buttons, a \$2 66.	57 38	12 pieces netting, a 80½c.,	9 66
Binding and tape.....	39 55	40 gal's. lamp oil, a 48½c.	19 50
284 bolster cases, a 19½c..	59 08	10 " kerosene, a 44½c	4 42
5 brooms, stable, a 66½c..	3 32	25 pillow cases, a 16c....	4 00
480 lbs. butter, a 19½c....	92 83	120 lbs. pepper, a 14c....	16 80
691 " barley, a 3½c....	26 66	441 girls' petticoats, a	
Brushes.....	20 17	48½c.....	203 75
140 bowls, China, a 12½c..	17 30	88 pairs men's pants, a	
52 yards cottonade, 30½c..	15 93	97½c.....	85 17
1,360 y'ds canvas, a 10½c..	125 28	346 pairs boys' summer	
147 mens' caps, kersey,		pants, a 62½c.....	251 11
a 20c.....	29 40	122 pairs boys' winter	
183 boys' caps, a 50.....	91 87	pants, a \$2.....	244 00
496 chemises, girls', a 18½c.	90 78	408 yards Sokoko plaids,	
322 lbs. crackers, a 5c....	15 87	a 13c.....	53 14
2 doz. coarse combs, a \$1 59	3 17	4 bbls. salt pork, a \$14 65	58 60
11 doz. fine combs, a \$1 38	15 16	610 plates, iron China, a	
284 lbs. cocoa, a 21c.....	59 60	10c.....	62 01
378 " coffee, a 21½c....	81 16	18 wooden pails, a 53c..	9 50
95 pairs cacks, childrens',		402 lbs. rice, a 6½c.....	25 49
a 40½c.....	38 71	29 bushels rye, a 89½c....	17 95
457 cups, China, a 10½c.	46 09	28 doz. spoons, a 46c....	12 82
62 chambers, a 25½c.....	15 84	41 sheets, a 50c.....	20 50
3 coal scuttles, a 75c....	2 25	779 boys' shirts, a 27½c..	212 01
68½ yds. cloth, India rub-		4 sacks salt, \$1 49.....	5 96
ber, a 84c.....	58 44	863 lbs. hard soap, a 5½c.	46 43
15 prs flannel draw'rs a 25 c.	3 83	25 bbls. soft " a \$1 00	25 00
350 yards duck, a 13½c..	47 95	28½ lbs. Castile " a 7½c..	2 35
992 girls' frocks, a 87c....	863 02	500 " salt fish, a 3½c....	17 50
2½ barrels flour, a \$5.....	11 44	839 y'ds sheeting, a 11½c.,	98 59
234½ yards flannel, Can-		2,131 lbs. brown sugar, a	
ton, a 11½c.,.....	26 35	9c.....	190 35
248½ yds red flannel, a 26½c	69 63	3 gross shoe lacets, a 40½c.	1 21
253 girls' hoods, a 20½c..	51 48	66 pairs men's shoes, a 94c.	61 88
3,276 p'rs childrens' hose,		59 " women's shoes, a	
a 15½c.....	506 91	67½c.....	39 78
178 men's jackets, a \$1 04	185 34	1,601 pairs boys' shoes, a	
392 boys' summer jackets,		62½c.....	997 70
a 62½c.....	255 47	1,978 pairs girls' shoes, a	
49 winter jackets, boys, a		61½c.....	1,219 77
\$2 00.....	98 00	7 lbs. tea, a 43½c.....	3 03
30½ doz. knives and forks,		108 lbs. tobacco, a 18½c..	19 80
a \$1 15.....	35 19	27 " thread, 97c.....	26 14
13 y'ds Linseys, a 18c....	2 34	Tin ware.....	22 58
Lanterns and lamps.....	11 57	2 bbls. vinegar, a \$5.....	10 00
1,240 lbs. meal, fine, a 1½c.	16 91	57 lbs starch, a 5½c.....	3 15
18 gross matches, a \$1....	18 00		
225 gal's. molasses, a 35½c.	79 34	Total.....	\$7,947 11



TABLE B.

AGES OF CHILDREN ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR 1861.

2 Years.		3 Years.		4 Years.		5 Years.		6 Years.		7 Years.		8 Years.		9 Years.		10 Years.		11 Years.		12 Years.		13 Years.		14 Years.		15 Years.		Over 15 Years.		Total.	
Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
71	61	48	52	84	67	107	87	107	86	79	61	78	58	93	52	101	37	69	27	74	26	28	22	45	12	14	3	19	14	1017	665

AGES OF CHILDREN DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR 1861.

2 Years.		3 Years.		4 Years.		5 Years.		6 Years.		7 Years.		8 Years.		9 Years.		10 Years.		11 Years.		12 Years.		13 Years.		14 Years.		15 Years.		Over 15 Years.		Total	
Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
69	54	54	46	75	57	99	74	105	79	87	57	79	55	105	49	102	34	76	22	57	34	46	16	46	14	10	0	32	14	1042	605

TABLE D.

*Amount and Value of the products of Farm and Garden, Randall's Island*  
Year 1861.

Asparagus.....	1,000	bunches, a 6c....	\$60 00
Beans (string).....	50	bushels, a 30c..	15 00
“ (Lima).....	50	“ a 60c....	30 00
“ (white).....	15½	“ a \$2 00.	31 00
Beets.....	200	“ a 50c....	100 00
Cabbages (early).....	2,000	heads a 5c....	100 00
“ (late).....	10,000	“ a 3c....	300 00
“ (red).....	150	“ a 4c....	6 00
Carrots.....	150	bushels, a 38c..	57 00
Cauliflower.....	800	heads, a 10c....	80 09
Celery (good).....	2,000	bunches, a 2c....	40 00
“ (for soup).....	1,000	“ a 1c....	10 00
Cucumbers.....	200	..... a 1c....	2 00
Corn (sweet).....	2,000	ears, a 1c....	20 00
Egg Plant.....	300	..... a 4c....	12 00
Hay (upland).....	30	tons, a \$20 00	600 00
“ (salt).....	50	“ a \$10 00	500 00
Leeks.....	1,500	.....	4 00
Lettuces.....	4,000	..... a 1c....	40 00
Manure.....	1,000	loads, a 50c....	500 00
Onions.....	70	bushels, a 50c....	35 60
Parsnips.....	200	“ a 38c....	76 00
Peas.....	100	“ a 50c....	50 00
Pears.....	30	“ a \$1 00.	30 00
Peppers.....	6	“ a 50c....	3 00
Pumpkins.....	200	..... a 10c....	20 00
Potatoes.....	2,000	bushels, a 60c....	1,200 00
Pork (fresh).....	2,325	lbs., a 4½c..	104 68
Quinces.....	30	bushels, a \$1 25c.	37 50
Radishes.....	1,000	bunches, a 1c....	10 00
Rye.....	151	bushels,	118 86
“ Straw.....	1,386	bundles, a 4c....	55 44
Squash.....	200	..... a 2c....	4 00
Shallots.....	200	bundles, a 3c....	6 00
Tomatoes.....	100	bushels, a 50c....	50 00
Turnips.....	1,200	“ a 38c....	456 00
Spinach.....	200	“ a 50c....	100 00
Vinegar.....	40	bbls., a \$5 00.	200 00
Wood.....	10	cords, a \$4 00.	40 00
Total.....			\$5,106 48









TABLE F.

*Amount of Mechanical Labor performed by Inmates during year 1861.*

## CARPENTER'S WORK.

910 feet Plank-walk, 4 feet wide, 37 days a 75c.....	\$27 75	
584 " Fence, and 6 Gates, 23 " " .....	17 25	
796 " Orchard fence, 9 ft. high, 62 " " .....	46 50	
Building Passenger House, foot of 122d street, 15 feet long, 10 feet wide, 11 feet high, 20 days, a 75c..	15 00	
Making 129 Coffins, 33 " " ..	24 75	
Rebuilding Scow, 30 feet long, 10 feet wide, 3 feet deep, 18 days, a 75c.....	13 50	
Ceiling Kitchen, 36x28 feet, 5 days, a 75c.....	3 75	
Building Octagonal Milk House, 8 feet through, 10½ feet high, 10 days, a 75c.....	7 50	
Bench, 215 feet long, boys' play ground, 12 days, a 75c.	9 00	
Rebuilding East Dock, 52x11 feet, 9 " " ..	6 75	
Building 150 feet Picket fence, 6 " " ..	4 50	
Making 10 Tables, 12x2½ feet, 10 " " ..	7 50	
" 6 Swings for hospitals, etc., 18 " " ..	13 50	
" 30 Benches, 6 to 9 feet, 10 " " ..	7 50	
" Partition in S. B. N., 54 feet long, 7 feet high, with 2 doors, 10 days, a 75c.....	7 50	
Partition in S. B. N., 14x9½ feet, 1 door, 4 days, a 75c.	3 00	
" I. N., 15x10 " " " " ..	3 00	
" Quar., " " " " " " ..	3 00	
" N. H., 16½x10 " " " " ..	3 00	
Making 18 Shelves, 20 feet long, 20 inches wide, 4 days, a 75c.....	3 00	
Making four Ladders, 25 feet, 26 feet, 28 feet, 34 feet, 8 days, a 75c.....	6 00	
Making Box to Wagons, 3 days, a 75c.....	1 50	
" New Cart, 10 " " ..	7 50	
General Jobbing and Repairing, 1,113 days, a 75c...	834 75	
		1,077 00

## MASON'S WORK.

Stone curb.....laid 200 feet		
Flagging.....	" 4,286 "	
Pavement, brick.....	" 6,308½ "	
Sewer, " .....	" 50 "	
Gutters, " .....	" 830 "	
Flag cross-walks.....	" 693 "	
Granite post, cut and set.....	" 44 "	
Plastering, jobbing, and repairing, in all, 526 days,		644 75

## BLACKSMITH'S WORK.

Repairing tools.....	\$24 57	
Shoeing horses.....	28 00	
Work on washing-machine.....	35 05	
"    Farm implements.....	28 64	
"    New cart.....	20 00	
Making 12 iron rakes.....	12 00	
General jobbing and repairing.....	106 98	
	<hr/>	243 24

## PAINTERS' WORK.

Putting in 200 panes glass, 8x10.....	\$10 00	
"    100    "    9x12.....	5 00	
"    49    "    15x18.....	6 00	
553 days' painting, a 75c.....	474 75	
	<hr/>	495 75
Total amount.....	<hr/>	\$2,560 74

## PENITENTIARY.

---

OFFICE OF PENITENTIARY,  
*Blackwell's Island,*  
 NEW-YORK, 31st Dec., 1861.

*To the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction :*

GENTLEMEN,—Herewith I most respectfully present the Report for the year 1861, accompanied by tabular statements, showing the age, condition, nativity, education and facts relating to the convicts under my charge, and the daily cost of each.

The number received during the year, shows a decrease from the previous year, and leaves a less number of convicts by 164.

The labor of the Institution has been variously employed, masons, as well as carpenters, painters, smiths, and plumbers, in completing the unfinished work at the Island Hospital. Large gangs of men have been employed in grading the grounds contiguous to the Hospital; building sea-wall at the south-end of the Island, and rebuilding the wharf, for the better accommodation of landing all the articles necessary for the Institutions, such as Penitentiary, Island and Small Pox Hos-

pitals, and for all articles belonging to contractors at Shoe Department, thereby saving a large amount of labor, which prevailed when all landings were made at the Alms House Wharf.

A large gang of men have been employed in grading the grounds north of the Warden's residence, and a beautiful terrace commenced at the Landing, and to be continued to the stone-wall that separates the Penitentiary grounds from those belonging to the Alms House. A quarry was opened on the west side of the Island, and the stone taken therefrom used in building the staunch wall at the base of the terrace, and coping for the same, and for the building to be used for lunatics.

The building formerly occupied as a hospital at the north end of the Island, has been extended by building an addition on the west end thereof, of the same dimensions as the one on the east end. Brick cells have been built inside, carried up from the lower floor to the third. Flues, air-chambers, and other mason-work too numerous for detail.

The above work was begun and completed in a most substantial manner, by gangs of men from Alms House and Work House, but principally by convicts from this department, under charge of Mr. Dunphy, the Master Mason and Keeper at Penitentiary, assisted by Messrs. Birdsall & Kelly, at a very great saving of money.

A substantial sea-wall has been built, extending from

the landing, south, to the barn, 700 feet, on the west side of the Island.

There has been employed in Contract Shop during the year, the average number, daily, of 138 males, at 30 cents per day, and of 16 females, at 15 cents per day.

A number of convicts have been employed in the shop, under the charge of Mr. R. McGee, in mending shoes, repairing, and making jackets and pants for inmates; weaving blankets, a very profitable branch of employment, and I shall endeavor the coming year to increase the number of hands to be employed in that branch of the business. Two men have been employed in making mats, and repairing and making cot-bottoms.

The convicts detailed in Carpenter's Shop under the charge of Mr. Hampton, have been employed in erecting four substantial guard-houses, or out-posts for guards, both ornamental and useful; a substantial landing-stairs and house at the foot of 61st-street, a variety of jobbing in Island and Small Pox Hospitals, repairing wheel-barrows, carts, hand-barrows, pails, making coffins, and all repairing and jobbing incidental to the Institution.

The convicts detailed in Blacksmith's Shop, under the management of Mr. Myles Murphy, have been engaged in making window-gratings, iron-work for carts, barrows, shoeing horses, and other descriptions of jobbing, too numerous to mention.

The convicts detailed in Stone Shed, under the charge of Mr. James Mahoney, have been employed in cutting stone for Hospital stoop, Lunatic Asylum extension, terrace wall, and for Alms House, and Bellevue Hospital.

The stone building in process of erection last year, has this year been completed, mainly by prison labor; the second and third stories are now occupied by the Shoe Contractors; the lower floor is divided into two compartments, one is occupied as a manufactory for hard and soft soap, the other as a store-room for various articles of lumber. The hard and soft soap for all the departments under the charge of Commissioners of Public Charities, is manufactured at this department.

The land attached to the department, has been kept in a high state of cultivation, under the direction of Mr. Ruth, and has yielded a bountiful supply of vegetables required for the Institution.

A gang of men under the charge of Mr. J. Mahoney, have part of the time been employed in making a substantial road on the east side of the Island, and when completed, will be the only road for all travel to and from the upper end of the Island.

A very handsome macadamized road has been made, running from the Warden's residence north, to the stone wall, and there meets a continuous road through the Alms House grounds, perfectly dry in all weathers, and young willow trees planted on either side.

The Warden would take this opportunity to particularly call your attention to the great propriety of erecting a brick building, two stories, with a high basement, to contain steam-works and coal; the building to be about 125 feet long, and 40 feet wide, to be built by prison labor, and to be situated on the west side of the Island, on a line with the Contract Shop, running south, to be appropriated to washing and drying of all the clothing belonging to Island Hospital and Penitentiary Department; I have selected this ground in consequence of its proximity to the pond of water that can be depended upon when the Croton fails; and a steam-pipe can be laid from the wash-house to the cook house, to perform all the duties appertaining to culinary matters.

The female convicts under the charge of Mrs. Ella H. Halliwell, the Matron of the Institution, have made a large number of garments for the army, as well as making and mending clothing for the Penitentiary, and other departments.

The Institution is now clean and healthy, and open for inspection every day from 8 o'clock, until sundown, to all well-disposed persons.

The Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction will please receive my thanks for their valuable aid in assisting me in the administration of this department.

I would also return thanks to the officers attached to the



department for the faithful performance of their several duties.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

J. KEEN,

*Warden.*

The table showing the debit and credit account of the department, for the year 1861, you will find attached, marked A.

The table showing the amount of labor and repairs charged to other departments, you will find marked B.

The table showing the cost per day and month of each convict, including provisions, clothing, and bedding, salaries, and everything charged to us by Store Department, you will find marked C.

The table showing the number of prisoners, male and female, received in the Department, you will find marked D.

The table showing the numbers of prisoners discharged from the department, you will find marked E.

The table showing the number of prisoners remaining 31st Dec., 1860, and received, discharged, transferred, and deceased, and the number remaining 31st Dec., 1861, you will find marked F.

The table showing the number of convicts pardoned by

the President of the United States, Governor of State, and by habeas, you will find marked G.

The table showing number of deaths, you will find marked H.

The table showing the classification of ages of the male and female convicts, received and discharged, you will find marked I.

The table showing the nativity of each convict received, you will find marked J.

The table showing the crimes committed by convicts received, you will find marked K.

The table showing the terms of commitment of the convicts received, you will find marked L.

The table showing the education and social relations of the male and female convicts received, you will find marked M.

The table showing the number of times each convict has been committed, you will find marked N.

The table showing the employment of all convicts received, you will find marked O.

The table showing the debit and credit account of Shoe Shop, you will find marked P.

The table showing the debit and credit account of Soap Manufactory, you will find marked Q.

The table showing the debit and credit account of Weaving Shop, you will find marked R.

The table showing the account of all clothing made in the department during the year, you will find marked S.

The table showing a list of the officers attached to the Penitentiary, with their names, rank and amount of salaries, you will find marked T.

The Inventory of all property belonging to the Institution, together with a recapitulation of the same, you will find marked U.

*Table showing the total Debit and Credit Account of the Penitentiary Department, from January 1st, to December 31st, 1861.*

195

**TABLE B.**

*The following Table shows the amount of Labor and Repairs charged to other Departments, during the year ending 31st December, 1861.*

Island Hospital Building.....	\$8,101 73
Randall's Island.....	10 00
Small Pox Hospital.....	58 57
Bellevue Hospital.....	51 75
Lunatic Asylum.....	2 12
Work House.....	35
Alms House.....	15 00
Lunatic Asylum Quarry.....	66 70
“ “ Building.....	2,508 61
City Prison.....	143 11
	<hr/>
	\$10,957 94

INMATE, B. I., DECEMBER 31st, 1861.

BEDDING, AND MISCELLANEOUS

1861.

Monthly Cost.	Daily Cost.	Total Monthly Cost.	Total Daily Cost.
\$ C. M.	C. M.	\$ C. M.	C. M.
1.64.9	05.3	7.81.8	25.2
1.33.4	04.8	7.23.8	25.8
2.08.1	06.7	8.44.8	27.2
1.68.3	05.6	6.49.4	21.6
1.25.3	04.1	6.66.9	21.5
3.67.2	12.2	11.15.8	37.2
1.16.5	03.7	6.59.1	21.2
3.68.0	11.9	8.90.3	28.7
90.7	03.0	5.96.5	19.8
1.26.9	04.0	6.67.0	21.3
1.30.1	04.3	7.31.2	24.3
1.28.8	04.1	7.57.1	24.4
21.28.2	69.7	\$90.83.7	\$2,98.2
\$1.77.3	05.8	\$7.56.9	24.8

INMATE  
T THE PEN

Clothing and  
Bedding.

\$ C.

1,288.1

1,365.6

1,571.8

392.8

634.6

1,523.2

754.2

475.4

481.6

592.9

778.9

803.5

\$10,663.1

888.5

TABLE C.

PER MONTH AND PER DAY, FOR PROVISIONS, CLOTHING,  
SENTINARIY, B. I., DURING THE YEAR ENDING 31st D

The ch D 0 Isla Ran Sms Bel Lun Wc Alr Lu Ci 9 3 3 2 8 9	Monthly Cost.		Daily Cost.		Salaries.		Monthly Cost.		Daily Cost.		MI
	\$ C. M.	C. M.	\$ C. M.	C. M.	\$ C.	C.	\$ C. M.	C. M.	C. M.	C. M.	
	1.67.7	05.4	1,657.17	2.15.8	06.9	1.					
	1.63.1	05.8	1,635.65	1.95.4	06.9	1.					
	1.82.9	05.9	1,678.15	1.95.3	06.3	1.					
	46.5	01.5	1,678.15	1.98.6	06.6	1.					
	81.3	02.6	1,678.15	2.14.9	06.9						
	1.98.8	06.7	1,757.31	2.29.4	07.6	2.					
	96.8	03.1	1,732.31	2.22.4	07.2						
	61.6	02.0	1,732.31	2.24.4	07.2	2.					
	63.3	02.1	1,678.15	2.20.5	07.3						
	82.3	02.6	1,753.97	2.43.6	07.8						
	1.06.9	03.6	1,732.31	2.37.9	07.9						
	1.32.1	04.3	1,732.31	2.84.9	09.2						
	\$13.83.3	45.6	\$20,445.94	\$26.83.1	87.8	\$16.					
	\$1.15.2	03.8	\$1,703.83	\$2.23.6	07.3	\$1.					

**TABLE SHOWING THE COST OF EACH INMATE IN  
ARTICLES, AT THE PENITENTIARY**

MONTHS.	Average Numbers.	Provisions.	Monthly Cost.	Daily Cost.	Clothing and Bedding.
		\$ C.	\$ C. M.	C. M.	\$ C.
January ....	768	1,793.08	2.33.4	07.6	1,288.1
February ...	837	1,940.93	2.31.9	08.3	1,365.6
March .....	859	2,215.49	2.58.5	08.3	1,571.8
April .....	845	1,994.13	2.36.0	07.9	392.8
May.....	781	1,916.62	2.45.4	07.9	634.6
June .....	766	2,454.19	3.20.4	10.7	1,523.2
July.....	779	1,740.53	2.23.4	07.2	754.2
August .....	772	1,824.35	2.36.3	07.6	475.4
September ..	761	1,689.64	2.22.0	07.4	481.6
October.....	720	1,542.37	2.14.2	06.9	592.9
November ..	728	1,866.06	2.56.3	08.5	778.9
December ...	608	1,284.65	2.11.3	06.8	803.5
Total .....	9,228	\$22,262.04	\$28.89.1	95.1	\$10,663.1
Average ..	769	\$1,855.17	\$2.40.7	07.9	888.5





**TABLE D.**

*The following is a tabular statement of the number of Male and Female Convicts, received from 1st January to 31st December, 1861, inclusive.*

1861.	MALES.		FEMALES.		TOTAL.
	White.	Black.	White	Black	
January.....	147	11	37	3	198
February.....	158	19	30	3	210
March.....	161	13	47	1	222
April.....	118	16	31	7	172
May.....	81	25	46	3	155
June.....	100	13	46	3	162
July.....	101	15	52	1	169
August.....	90	9	57	1	157
September.....	84	9	58	3	154
October.....	74	10	40	7	131
November.....	53	12	42	6	113
December.....	61	11	38	3	113
Total.....	1,228	163	524	41	1,956

**TABLE E.**

*The following is a tabular statement of the number of Male and Female Convicts discharged, &c., from 1st January to 31st December, 1861, inclusive.*

1861.	MALES.		FEMALES.		TOTAL.
	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	
January.....	107	9	31	5	152
February.....	138	18	32	3	191
March.....	119	11	34	2	166
April.....	167	9	46	5	227
May.....	133	15	51	3	202
June.....	97	13	27	4	141
July.....	134	15	29	3	181
August.....	104	17	37	2	160
September.....	122	7	47	..	176
October.....	117	6	42	3	168
November.....	111	9	67	3	190
December.....	86	13	53	4	156
Total.....	1,435	142	496	37	2,110

**TABLE F.**

*The following Table shows the Number of Male and Female Court and Police Prisoners remaining here on the 31st December, 1860—How many have been Received, Discharged, etc., during the present year, also how many are remaining on this date.*

	MALES.				FEMALES.				Total.
	COURT.		POLICE.		COURT.		POLICE.		
	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	
Remaining 31st Dec., 1860..	550	41	1	....	140	13	9	....	754
Received from Court from 1st Jan. to 31st Dec., 1861	1228	163	....	....	524	41	....	....	1956
Received from Work House, 1st Jan. to 1st Dec., 1861...	....	....	23	....	....	....	16	....	39
Total.....	1778	204	24	....	664	54	25	....	2749
Disch'd fm Jan 1 to 31 Dec 1861	1412	140	....	....	490	37	....	....	2079
Pardoned " " "	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
Eloped " " "	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Transferred " " "	....	....	24	....	6	....	25	....	55
Deceased " " "	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
Total.....	1435	142	24	....	496	37	25	....	2159
Remaining 31st Dec., 1861..	343	62	....	....	168	17	....	....	590

**TABLE G.**

*The following Table shows the Number of Convicts Pardoned by the President of the United States, the Governor of the State, or Discharged by Habeas Corpus, during the year ending December 31st, 1861.*

	MALE COURT.		FEMALE COURT.		TOTAL
	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	
By the President of the United States	..	..	..	..	..
" " Gov. of the State of New York	3	..	..	..	3
" Habeas Corpus.....	10	..	3	..	13
Total.....	13	..	3	..	16

**TABLE H.**

*The following Table shows the Number of Deaths during the year ending 31st December, 1861.*

	MALE COURT.		FEMALE COURT.		Total.
	White.	Black.	White.	Black.	
Total.....	10	..	..	..	10

TABLE I.

*The following is a Classification Table of the Ages of the Male and Female Convicts received from 1st January to 31st December, 1861, inclusive.*

Ages.	Males.	Females	Total.
Under 15 Years .....	..	..	..
From 15 to 20 Years.....	341	89	430
“ 20 “ 25 “ .....	418	124	542
“ 25 “ 30 “ .....	197	121	318
“ 30 “ 35 “ .....	131	79	210
“ 35 “ 40 “ .....	139	86	225
“ 40 “ 45 “ .....	56	31	87
“ 45 “ 50 “ .....	43	25	68
“ 50 “ 55 “ .....	29	7	36
“ 55 “ 60 “ .....	24	2	26
“ 60 “ 65 “ .....	8	..	8
“ 65 “ 70 “ .....	4	..	4
Over 70 Years.....	1	1	2
Total.....	1,391	565	1,956

**TABLE J.**

*The following Table shows the Nativities of the Male and Female  
Convicts received from 1st January to 31st December, 1861,  
inclusive.*

NATIVITIES.	MALES.	FEMALES.	TOTAL.
Natives .....	565	92	658
Ireland .....	429	893	822
England .....	97	23	120
Scotland .....	28	4	32
Canada .....	15	3	18
France .....	19	5	24
Spain .....	3	..	3
Portugal .....	2	..	2
Sweden .....	1	..	1
Norway .....	2	..	2
Germany .....	205	39	244
West Indies .....	7	1	8
Italy .....	7	2	9
New South Wales .....	1	..	1
Cape of Good Hope .....	2	..	2
Switzerland .....	2	2	4
Mexico .....	1	..	1
China .....	3	..	3
South America .....	2	..	2
Total .....	1,391	565	1,956

TABLE K.

*The following Table shows the Crimes Committed by the Male and Female Convicts received from 1st January to 31st December, 1861, inclusive.*

	Males.	Females	Total.
Assault .....	3	..	3
“ and Battery .....	372	89	461
“ with intent to steal .....	31	8	39
“ with dangerous weapon .....	12	..	12
Arson, fourth degree .....	1	..	1
Burglary, third “ .....	2	..	2
“ “ attempt at .....	22	..	22
Disorderly House .....	6	1	7
Embezzlement .....	2	..	2
Forgery, fourth degree .....	25	4	29
Grand Larceny .....	10	3	13
“ “ attempt at .....	31	7	38
Indecent Exposure of Person .....	15	1	16
“ Assault .....	2	..	2
“ “ and Battery .....	5	1	6
Manslaughter, fourth degree .....	1	..	1
Misdemeanor .....	4	..	4
Malicious Mischief .....	4	2	6
Obtaining Goods by false pretences .....	2	..	2
“ Money “ .....	1	..	1
Petit Larceny .....	789	442	1,231
“ “ attempt at .....	12	2	14
Passing Counterfeit United States Coin .....	1	1	2
Receiving Stolen Goods .....	4	4	8
Revolt .....	32	..	32
Publishing an obscene newspaper .....	1	..	1
Violation of Health Laws .....	1	..	1
Total .....	1,391	565	1,956



**TABLE L.**

*The following Table shows the Term of Commitments of the Male and Female Convicts received from 1st January to 31st December, 1861, inclusive.*

	Males.	Females.	Total.
30 days.....	14	3	17
1 month.....	189	51	240
2 ".....	294	98	392
3 ".....	302	104	406
4 ".....	210	147	357
5 ".....	7	1	8
6 ".....	247	141	388
7 ".....	..	2	2
8 ".....	2	1	3
9 ".....	..	..	..
10 ".....	3	..	3
11 ".....	..	..	..
1 year.....	87	14	101
2 ".....	28	2	30
2 " and 6 months.....	..	..	..
3 ".....	3	..	3
3 " and 6 months.....	..	..	..
5 ".....	1	..	1
3 mos. and 10 days.....	1	..	1
3 " and 19 ".....	1	..	1
7 " and 27 ".....	1	..	1
48 days.....	1	..	1
3 mos. and 22 days.....	..	1	1
Total.....	1,391	565	1,956

**TABLE M.**

*Classification Table, showing the Education of the Male and Female Convicts received from 1st January to 31st December, 1861, inclusive.*

EDUCATION.	Males	Females	Total.
Read and write well.....	117	73	190
" " imperfectly.....	789	142	931
" well.....	13	31	44
" imperfectly.....	81	46	127
Uneducated.....	391	273	664
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,391</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>1,956</b>

*The following Table shows the Social Condition of the Male and Female Convicts received from 1st January to 31st December, 1861, inclusive.*

CONDITION.	Males.	Females	Total.
Single.....	905	135	1,040
Married.....	437	293	730
Widows.....	..	137	137
Widowers.....	49	..	49
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>1,391</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>1,956</b>

**TABLE N.**

*The following Table shows the Number of Times the Male and Female Convicts have been Committed, that have been received from 1st January to 31st December, 1861, inclusive.*

TIMES COMMITTED.	Males.	Females	Total.
1st time.....	898	436	1334
2d ".....	236	68	299
3d ".....	117	28	145
4th ".....	71	17	88
5th ".....	32	11	43
6th ".....	13	3	16
7th ".....	11	6	17
8th ".....	9	1	10
12th " and upwards.....	4	..	4
Total.....	1,391	565	1,956

TABLE O.

*Classification Table, showing the Employment of male Court prisoners, received from 1st January to 31st December, 1861, inclusive.*

OCCUPATION.	No.	OCCUPATION.	No.
Actors.....	1	Hatters.....	5
Bakers.....	33	Hair spinners.....	0
Barbers.....	19	Iron rail makers.....	6
Blacksmiths.....	28	Jewelers.....	3
"    helpers.....	13	Locksmiths.....	5
Boot fitters.....	4	Laborers.....	349
Butchers.....	47	Lathers.....	2
Brewers.....	2	Machinists.....	28
Boat builders.....	3	Musicians.....	2
Boiler makers.....	7	Masons.....	31
Book binders.....	1	Millers.....	3
Boatmen.....	23	Moulders.....	6
Brick layers.....	5	Marble cutters.....	0
Brass finishers.....	3	Mathematical instrument ma-	
Book keepers.....	4	kers.....	2
Carpenters.....	49	Miners.....	0
Cooks.....	15	Medical doctors.....	1
Curriers.....	2	Nailors.....	4
Chandlers.....	1	Pedlars.....	19
Clerks.....	29	Painters.....	42
Carvers and gilders.....	2	Piano makers.....	4
Carmen.....	19	Plumbers.....	13
Calkers.....	2	Printers.....	16
Coopers.....	17	Plasterers.....	11
Clock makers.....	3	Paper makers.....	2
Calico printers.....	1	Paper hangers.....	1
Clothiers.....	0	Paper stainers.....	0
Cabinet makers.....	7	Rope makers.....	3
Coachsmiths.....	2	Stone cutters.....	18
Coach trimmers.....	1	Soap makers.....	5
Chair makers.....	4	Sailors.....	95
Druggists.....	2	Shoemakers.....	54
Engineers.....	6	Sail makers.....	16
Farmers.....	3	Segar makers.....	29
Furrier.....	1	Sweeps.....	2
Farrier.....	0	Slaters.....	3
Gardeners.....	17	Silversmiths.....	1
Gas fitters.....	5	Ship masters.....	0
Harness makers.....	8	Ship stewards.....	9

TABLE O.—(Concluded).

OCCUPATION.	No.	OCCUPATION.	No.
Shoe cutters.....	0	Waiters.....	61
Skirt makers.....	5	Whitewashers.....	23
Ship carpenters.....	7	Wool sorters.....	0
Tailors.....	68	Watch makers.....	1
Tinsmiths.....	21	Weavers.....	11
Turners.....	3	Wheelwrights.....	7
Trunk makers.....	2		
Tobaccoonists.....	0		
Upholsterers.....	3	Total.....	1391

*Classification Table, showing the employment of the Female Court Prisoners, received from 1st January to 31st December, 1861, inclusive.*

OCCUPATION.	No.	OCCUPATION.	No.
Carpet weavers.....	0	Laundresses.....	9
Cooks.....	11	Servants.....	264
Chambermaids.....	7	Seamstresses.....	54
Cap makers.....	3	Shoe binders.....	3
Dress makers.....	13	Skirt makers.....	6
Embroiderers.....	7	Tailoresses.....	25
Flower makers.....	2		
Housekeepers.....	161	Total.....	565

**TABLE P.**

*The following is the total debit Account of the Shoe Shop, from 1st January to 31st December, 1861, for Tools, Leather, Findings, and all other necessary materials.*

Dr.	SHOE SHOP.		Cr.
1861.			
January...	To amount for leather and findings.	\$25 62	
February.	" "	87 53	
March....	" "	130 35	
April.....	" "	54 67	
May.....	" "	105 10	
June.....	" "	70 48	
July.....	" "	59 62	
August....	" "	92 54	
September.	" "	.....	
October...	" "	.....	
November.	" "	1 82	
December..	" "	28 15	
	To balance in favor of Shoe Shop..	1,312 08	
		\$1,967 46	
			\$1,967 46
			By 3,169 pr. shoes repaired, 4s....
			" stock, tools, &c., now remaining.
			382 90
			\$1,584 56

TABLE Q.

*The following is the total debit account of the Soap House, from 1st January to 31st December, 1861.*

*The following is the total credit account of the Soap House, from 1st January to 31st December, 1861, for Soap manufactured, and for amount of stock remaining.*

Dr.		SOAP HOUSE.		Cr.
1861.				
January...	To amount for material, &c.....	\$587 78	By 5,023 bbls. of soft soap manu-	\$5,023 00
February...	" " " " " " " " " " " "	190 04	factured.....	
March.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	536 18	By 70,888 lbs. hard soap manufac-	3,544 40
April.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	243 22	tured.....	634 68
May.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	142 22	By stock now remaining.....	
June.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	623 49		
July.....	" " " " " " " " " " " "	261 33		
August...	" " " " " " " " " " " "	196 83		
September	" " " " " " " " " " " "	283 12		
October...	" " " " " " " " " " " "	286 89		
November...	" " " " " " " " " " " "	351 93		
December.	" " " " " " " " " " " "	472 40		
	Balance in favor of soap makers..	5,016 63		
		\$9,202 06		\$9,202 06

TABLE B.

*The following is the total debit account of the Weaving Shop, from 1st January to 31st December, 1861, for Looms, Tools, and necessary materials.*

*The following is the total credit account of the Weaving Shop, from 1st January to 31st December, 1861, for material manufactured, and for amount of stock now remaining.*

Dr.	WEAVING SHOP.		Cr.	
1861.				
January..	To amount for material, tools, &c..	\$5 37	By 1,294 blankets manufactured..	\$1,294 00
February..	" " " "	178 99	" 455 yards carpet " ..	113 75
March.....	" " " "	75 20	" stock now remaining " ..	542 85
April.....	" " " "	337 20		
May.....	" " " "	188 55		
June.....	" " " "	.. ..		
July.....	" " " "	144 72		
August....	" " " "	222 58		
September..	" " " "	.. ..		
October....	" " " "	4 56		
November..	" " " "	441 85		
December..	" " " "	356 58		
	To balance in favor of weavers....			
		\$1,950 60		\$1,950 60



TABLE 8.

OFFICE OF PENITENTIARY, B. I., }  
 December, 31st, 1861. }

*The following is an Account of all Clothing made, from 1st January to 31st December, 1861 :*

986	winter jackets for Penitentiary.		
2,822	pairs winter pants for	"	
315	winter vests for	"	
1,209	" caps for	"	
357	pairs summer pants for	"	
1,238	" mittens for	"	
1,721	prison shirts for	"	
210	" dresses for	"	
508	" chemises for	"	
9	shrouds for	"	
344	aprons for	"	
568	pairs denim pants for Island Hospital.		
222	pillow cases for	"	"
1,171	muslin sheets for	"	"
163	pillow ticks for	"	"
84	bed ticks for	"	"
354	night wrappers for	"	"
1,350	muslin shirts for	"	"
632	" chemises for	"	"
30	denim shirts for	"	"
1,345	garments for Volunteers.		
102	denim jackets for Island Hospital.		

**TABLE T.**

*List of Officers belonging to Penitentiary, Blackwell's Island,  
on 31st Dec., 1861, with their Salaries, Rank, &c.*

Names.	Rank.	Annual Salary.
Joseph Keen.....	Warden.....	\$1,500
H. C. Woodruff.....	Keeper.....	750
William McLoughlin.....	Clerk.....	300
Myles S. Murphy.....	Blacksmith.....	650
Robert McGee.....	Shoemaker.....	650
John De Mott.....	Quarrymaster.....	650
Philip E. Brown.....	".....	650
Hezekiah Brainard.....	".....	650
James Mahoney.....	Stone Cutter.....	650
Isaac Hampton.....	Carpenter.....	650
Samuel Ruth.....	Gardener.....	650
Platt S. Arthur.....	Keeper.....	650
Jere McCafferty.....	".....	650
Thomas Kelly.....	".....	650
Thomas Burns.....	".....	650
Timothy Mahoney.....	".....	650
Edwin Cornell.....	".....	650
Henry Miner.....	".....	650
Patrick Coogan.....	".....	650
Stephen Irwin.....	".....	650
George Arcularius.....	".....	650
Lawrence Dunphy.....	".....	650
Francis Kelly.....	".....	650
Edward A. Birdsall.....	".....	650
Thomas Haley.....	".....	650
William Fitzgerald.....	Guard.....	650
John Eagan.....	".....	650
Matthew Caffrey.....	".....	650
James Fisher.....	".....	650
T. C. Shadbolt (blind).....	Ex-Keeper.....	500
John Schureman.....	Asst. Carpenter.....	320
Ella H. Halliwell.....	Matron.....	400
Eliza King.....	".....	120
		\$20,790

TABLE U.

## INVENTORY OF MALE PRISON.

920 blankets, 6s.....	\$690 00
492 iron cot frames, 20s.....	1,230 00
493 canvas cot bottoms, 6s.....	369 75
430 tin cups, 6c.....	25 80
4 spittoons, 3s.....	1 50
8 stoves and pipes, \$15.....	120 00
2 triangles, 12s.....	3 00
2 shovels, 4s.....	8 00
9 coal boxes, \$8.....	72 00
1 " scuttle.....	75
5 dust pans, 18c.....	90
12 brooms, 1s.....	1 50
14 scrubbing pails, 2s.....	3 50
7 dust brushes, 18c.....	1 26
16 scrubbing do., 15c.....	2 40
463 pairs woollen pants, 16s.....	578 75
460 jackets, 12s.....	690 00
25 vests, 6s.....	18 75
73 $\frac{3}{4}$ doz. shirts, \$4.....	295 00
460 pairs socks, 1s.....	57 50
436 caps, 2s.....	109 00
3 stools, 2s.....	75
2 desks, 12s.....	3 00
2 ink stands, 2s.....	50
1 bell and rope .....	15 00
1 clock .....	5 00
68 kids, 2s.....	17 00
16 towels, 2s.....	4 00
14 lamps, suspended, 16s.....	28 00
2 " side, 16s.....	4 00
1 safe for keys.....	10 00

3 large tubs, 4s.....	1 50
440 night buckets, 2s.....	110 00
3 whitewash brushes, 8s.....	3 00
5 razors, 2s.....	1 25
2 hones, 3s.....	75
560 pillows, 6c.....	33 60
2 barber's chairs, 8s.....	2 00
3 stools, 2s.....	75
11 water cans, 4s.....	5 50
3 oil cans, 4s.....	1 50
2 small ladders, 10s.....	2 50
	<hr/>
	\$4,528 96

## MALE HOSPITAL.

27 iron bedsteads, \$4.....	\$108 00
19 paillasses, 8s.....	19 00
42 sheets, 6s.....	31 50
22 pillow cases, 2s.....	5 50
36 bed spreads, 6s.....	27 00
42 pillows, 6c.....	2 52
25 blankets, 6s.....	18 75
2 fourteen-foot tables, \$3.....	6 00
2 stoves and pipes, \$15.....	30 00
2 poker, 1s.....	25
24 chairs, 3s.....	9 00
2 tin wash basins, 2s.....	50
10 water buckets, 2s.....	2 50
5 tubs, 2s.....	1 25
3 meat pans, 4s.....	1 50
2 knives, 8c.....	16
1 fork, 8c.....	08
10 spoons, 3c.....	30
2 spittoons, 3s.....	75
1 coal box .....	8 00

7 kids, 2s.....	1 75
1 shovel .....	50
1 bed pan.....	75
2 tin lamps, 2s.....	50
1 side " .....	2 00
1 clock.....	5 00
2 oil cans, 2s.....	50
24 tin mess pans, 8c.....	1 92
2 " saucepans, 3s.....	75
3 " pails, 4s.....	1 50
28 " plates, 6c.....	1 68
1 towel.....	25
	<hr/>
	\$289 66

## GARDEN IMPLEMENTS.

2 plows.....	\$9 00
1 harrow.....	1 00
4 scythes and snathes.....	4 75
7 garden rakes, 4s.....	3 50
2 sickles, 3s.....	75
4 hay forks, 4s.....	2 00
5 manure forks, 4s.....	2 50
6 shovels, 6s.....	4 50
12 spades, 6s.....	9 00
6 hay rakes, 4s.....	3 00
10 drawing hoes, 4s.....	5 00
2 garden shears, 4s.....	1 00
1 stone roller.....	1 00
5 watering pots, 4s.....	2 50
1 wire screen.....	3 50
12 three-light garden frames and sashes.....	24 00
25 cap glasses, 4s.....	12 50
	<hr/>
	\$89 50

## OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT.

5 horses, \$150 .....	\$750 00
11 carts, \$40.....	440 00
2 one-horse trucks, \$30.....	60 00
2 four-wheel " \$50.....	100 00
6 sets cart harness, \$20.....	120 00
1 " double " .....	40 00
4 tons hay.....	60 00
1 manure fork.....	1 50
1 pitch " .....	1 50
12 hand barrows, 20s.....	30 00
34 wheel " \$3.....	102 00
21 shovels, 6s.....	15 75
13 picks, 6s.....	9 75
4 boats, oars, tops, &c.....	680 00
4 benches, 6s.....	3 00
3 chairs, 8s.....	3 00
1 stove and pipe.....	10 00
1 table.....	3 00
3 lamps, 16s.....	6 00
3 pails, 2s.....	75
5 guard-boats and oars.....	200 00
1 stone roller.....	15 00
400 tons of coal .....	1,492 00
1 fire engine, hose carriage and apparatus.....	300 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,443 25

## INVENTORY OF MASONS' IMPLEMENTS.

210 lbs. crowbars, 8c.....	\$16 80
14 hand hammers, cast steel, 8s.....	14 00
7 shovels, 6s.....	5 25
3 squares, 4s.....	1 50

8 masons' trowels, 6s.....	6 00
2 spirit levels, 6s.....	1 50
4 hand barrows, 20s.....	10 00
2 screens.....	10 00
2 mortars hods, 4s.....	1 00
6 stone-hammers, cast-steel, 20s.....	15 00
1 hand saw.....	75
2 plumb rules, 2s.....	50
1 mortar hoe.....	25
9 plasterers' trowels, 6s.....	6 75
6 whitewash brushes, 2s.....	1 50
2 hawks, 1s.....	25
3 straight edges, 2s.....	75
2 mortar tubs, \$3.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$97 80

## INVENTORY OF KEEPER'S SLEEPING ROOMS.

27 bedsteads, \$4.....	\$108 00
30 mattresses, \$3.....	90 00
61 sheets, 6s.....	45 75
26 feather pillows, 8s.....	26 00
30 spreads, 8s.....	30 00
28 pillow cases, 2s.....	7 00
48 chairs, 8s.....	48 00
26 chambers, 18c.....	4 68
14 tables, 4s.....	7 00
9 washstands, 6s.....	6 75
13 small lamps, 2s.....	3 25
3 large " 16s.....	6 00
14 spittoons, 3s.....	5 25
2 stoves, large.....	30 00
10 wash basins and cups, 2s.....	2 50
12 pails, 2s.....	3 00
3 barbers' chairs, 8s.....	3 00

23 comforters, 8s.....	23 00
6 rollers, 1s.....	75
140 blankets, 6s.....	105 00
1 ice cooler .....	4 00
4 pint cups, 6c.....	24
	<hr/>
	\$559 17

## INVENTORY OF FEMALE HOSPITAL.

2 tables, 16s.....	\$4 00
19 chairs, 3s.....	7 12
1 bench.....	75
3 window brushes, 21c.....	63
21 iron bedsteads, \$4.....	84 00
43 sheets, 4s.....	21 50
24 spreads, 8s.....	24 00
34 pillow cases, 2s.....	8 50
41 blankets, 6s.....	30 75
22 straw ticks, 8s.....	22 00
32 " pillows, 6c.....	1 92
11 comforters, 8s.....	11 00
8 curtains, 2s.....	2 00
3 stoves, \$5 .....	15 00
1 screen .....	50
1 tub.....	50
3 wash basins, 2s.....	75
1 side lamp .....	2 00
2 desks, 12s.....	3 00
2 water cans, 4s.....	1 00
2 spittoons, 3s.....	75
1 poker.....	12
1 tin boiler.....	75
1 " saucepan.....	25
2 chambers, 2s.....	50
15 tin cups, 6c.....	90



4 towels, 2s.....	1 00
1 bath tub .....	3 00
13 mess pans, 8c.....	1 04
1 oil lamp .....	25
	<hr/>
	\$249 48

## INVENTORY OF STONE SHED.

66 hand hammers, 10s.....	\$82 50
57 stone-axes, 16s.....	114 00
2 scabbling hammers, \$3.....	6 00
226 lbs. points and chisels, 8c.....	18 08
29 squares, 4s.....	14 50
5 crowbars, 80c.....	4 00
2 shovels, 4s.....	1 00
2 pairs bellows, \$9.....	18 00
2 anvils, \$15 .....	30 00
2 tubs, 8s.....	2 00
14 pairs tongs, 3s.....	5 25
2 sledges, 8s.....	2 00
1 vice.....	2 00
2 hammers, 6s.....	1 50
1 stone truck, small.....	6 00
	<hr/>
	\$306 83

## FEMALE PRISON.

1 clock .....	5 00
4 stoves, \$15 .....	60 00
3 spittoons, 3s.....	1 12
10 $\frac{5}{12}$ doz. knives, 8c.....	10 41
8 $\frac{1}{2}$ " forks, 8s.....	8 50
13 $\frac{2}{12}$ " mess pans, 8s.....	13 16
13 $\frac{2}{12}$ " " plates, 8s.....	13 16
13 $\frac{2}{12}$ " spoons 36c.....	4 74

4 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz. salt cups, 6s.....	\$3 06
12 " water cups, 6s.....	9 00
7 water cans, 4s.....	3 50
236 cot frames, 20s.....	590 00
327 blankets, 6s.....	245 25
216 pillows, 6c.....	12 96
271 stools, 20s.....	54 20
4 chairs, 3s.....	1 50
1 tub.....	50
4 towels, 2s.....	1 00
21 kids, 2s.....	5 25
3 coal scuttles, 6s.....	2 25
1 shovel.....	50
173 buckets, 2s.....	43 25
4 dust pans, 2s.....	1 00
1 large table.....	2 00
4 pokers, 2s.....	1 00
1 ladder.....	1 25
8 dust brushes, 21c.....	1 68
10 corn brooms, 17c.....	1 70
2 coal boxes, \$8.....	16 00
2 tin dippers, 20c.....	40
7 swinging lamps, 16s.....	14 00
2 Pope's heads—old, 2s.....	50
	<hr/>
	\$1,127 84

## INVENTORY OF COOK HOUSE.

3 meat pans, 2s.....	\$75
4 dust brushes, 2s.....	1 00
3 " pans, 2s.....	75
2 sets tackle, blocks, &c., \$5.....	10 00
7 bread baskets, 8s.....	7 00
1 " knife and table.....	3 00
1 " tray.....	50

1 bread rack .....	\$4 00
1 stove and pipe, \$15.....	15 00
1 desk and chair.....	2 25
6 brooms, 17c.....	1 02
4 swinging lamps, 16s.....	8 00
5 spittoons, 3s. ....	1 87
11 dippers.....	9 00
10 knives, 8c.....	80
6 forks, 8c.....	48
6 carving knives, 4s.....	3 00
2 butchers' steels, 6s.....	1 50
8 buckets, 2s.....	2 00
2 tin measures—3 gals. 4s.....	1 00
1 set scales and weights.....	15 00
1 coffee mill.....	3 00
2 wash basins, 2s.....	50
6 boilers and steam apparatus.....	490 00
1 baking boiler.....	30 00
2 wash boxes, 8s.....	2 00
1 cleaver .....	1 00
1 saw .....	2 50
514 tin mess pans, 8c.....	41 12
525 " " plates, 8c.....	42 00
500 spoons, 3c.....	15 00
80 mess tables, 8s.....	80 00
48 drinking cups, 10c.....	4 80
477 stools, 20c.....	95 40
2 soup ladles, 12s.....	3 00
1 clock.....	5 00
7 coffee cans, 6s., .....	5 25
4 single tables, 8s.....	4 00
14 tubs, 12s.....	21 00
1 oil lamp.....	25
15*	<hr/> \$933 74

## INVENTORY OF STOCK IN BARN.

2 sets hoisting harness, \$5.....	\$10 00
3 shovels, 8s.....	3 00
3 manure forks, 12s.....	4 50
6 pails 2s.....	1 50
1 hay cutter.....	7 00
1 feed box.....	3 00
1 sleigh.....	20 00
9 bales hay, 2,700 lbs., per 100 lbs. 80c.....	21 60
15 " straw, 3,800 lbs. " 55c.....	20 90
	<hr/>
	\$91 50

## INVENTORY OF BLACKSMITH'S SHOP.

6,500 lbs. iron, 4c.....	\$260 00
2,500 " steel, 16c.....	400 00
8,000 " scrap iron, 1c.....	80 00
2,000 " " steel, 10c.....	200 00
300 " lead, 8c.....	24 00
30 " solder, 30c.....	9 00
75 " copper, 30c.....	22 50
40 " block tin, 40c.....	16 00
200 " rivets, 8c.....	16 00
25 " stove pipe rivets, 6s.....	18 75
100 " wrought nails, 20c.....	20 00
5 " horse shoe nails, 2s.....	1 25
100 " sheet iron, 7c.....	7 00
300 " wire, 7c.....	21 00
2 boxes tin, \$10.....	20 00
20 papers tinned rivets, 6s.....	15 00
50 " oval headed rivets, 3s.....	18 75
15 pair shackles, \$3.....	45 00
10 neck yokes, 4s.....	5 00

3 balls and chains, 20s.....	\$7 50
20 pair hinges, 8s.....	20 00
200 lbs. wheelbarrow eyes, 1s.....	25 00
25 doz. pail ears, 4s.....	12 50
350 sets horse shoes, 6s.....	262 50
2 doz. pail handles, 60c.....	1 20
18 small hooks, 6c.....	1 08
30 watering cans, 12s.....	45 00
12 coal scuttles, 8s.....	12 00
75 doz. large tin cups, 12s.....	112 50
30 tin lamps, 2s.....	7 50
100 doz. tin mess pans, \$1 20.....	120 00
30 small tin cups, 6c.....	1 80
75 doz. tin plates, \$1 20.....	90 00
2 " " wash basins, \$6.....	12 00
4 oil cans, 4s.....	2 00
5 tin boxes, 2s.....	1 25
4 dish pans, 12s.....	6 00
50 ox shoes, 6½c.....	3 13
50 lbs. stone hammers, 20c.....	10 00
72 stone axes, \$3.....	216 00
6 pick " 10s.....	7 50
8 fire benches, 2s.....	2 00
3 tool closets.....	10 00
4 tables.....	12 00
2 dccks, 12s.....	3 00
1 tool chest.....	2 00
37 stone striking hammers, 10s.....	46 25
10 anvils, \$25.....	250 00
10 bellows, \$20.....	200 00
8 vices, \$15.....	120 00
1 turning lathe.....	35 00
3 drilling machines.....	50 00
1 small ratchet drill.....	5 00
8 sledge hammers, 12s.....	12 00
6 screw plates, taps, and dies.....	50 00

9 sets horse shoeing tools.....	\$10 00
10 riveting hammers, 4s.....	5 00
8 cast-steel hand hammers, 10s.....	10 00
2 key wrenches, 12s.....	3 00
3 screw " \$5.....	15 00
2 box " 12s.....	3 00
2 movable key wrenches, 16s.....	4 00
50 cast-steel fullers, 4s.....	25 00
60 top wedges, 4s.....	30 00
40 bottom fullers, 4s.....	20 00
60 " wedges, 4s.....	30 00
12 flatters, 10s.....	15 00
6 sets hammers, 8s.....	6 00
50 heading tools, 4s.....	25 00
50 mandrils, 2s.....	12 50
40 punches, 4s.....	20 00
8 cold chisels, 12s.....	12 00
24 hot " 4s.....	12 00
8 centre punches, 4s.....	4 00
8 pairs callipers, 6s.....	6 00
4 " compasses, 8s.....	4 00
2 travellers, 4s.....	1 00
80 pairs tongs, 4s.....	40 00
8 sets fire irons, 4s.....	4 00
1 grindstone.....	5 00
2 iron horses, 20s.....	5 00
1 pair scales.....	10 00
3 stamps, \$4.....	12 00
1 brand.....	3 00
2,000 lbs. cast steel augurs, 20c.....	400 00
½ bbl. rosin.....	1 00
1 " charcoal.....	75
6 tons blacksmith's coal, \$5.....	30 00
150 doz. wedges and ½ rounds, 4s.....	75 00
2,000 lbs. chain, 1s.....	250 00
14 feet wire railing, 10s.....	17 50

4 strap hinges, 120 lbs., 8c.....	\$9 60
2 " eye bolts, 50 " 8c.....	4 00
2 " hooks, 40 " 8c.....	3 20
32 iron bolts, 20 lbs., 1s.....	2 50
150 lbs. small bolts, 1s.....	18 75
100 " large " 1s.....	12 50
50 " brace " 1s.....	6 25
150 " wheelbarrow axles, 6c.....	9 00
75 " " braces, 6c.....	4 50
60 crowbars, 12s.....	90 00
528 lbs. new hand drills, 20c.....	105 60
2 cot frames, 20s.....	5 00
2 cell doors, \$5.....	10 00
8 new locks, 16s.....	16 00
50 unfinished do., 12s.....	75 00
36 tin dust pans, 18c.....	6 48
4 " saucepans, 2s.....	1 00
4 doz. tin dippers, 18c.....	9 00
24 brass blank keys.....	2 00
18 doz. tin handles for cups, 2s.....	4 50
6 leather aprons, 4s.....	3 00
1 piece India rubber.....	1 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ gal. muriatic acid.....	75
4 large stoves, \$10.....	40 00
3 small " \$5.....	15 00
1 ox stock.....	20 00
1 platform for shoeing wheels.....	5 00
1 coal box.....	10 00
2 prs. iron stairs, cast iron steps.....	50 00
5 lbs. borax, 4s.....	2 50
4 doz. assorted files.....	12 00

## TINMAN'S TOOLS.

1 folding machine.....	\$8 00
1 set stove-pipe rollers.....	20 00

1 wiring machine .....	\$10 00
1 small thick edge.....	10 00
1 burring machine.....	10 00
1 beak iron.....	2 50
1 hatchet stake.....	2 50
1 square head.....	2 00
2 pairs shears.....	8 00
2 " snips.....	4 00
1 mandril.....	2 00
6 wooden formers .....	2 00
10 soldering irons, 8s.....	10 00
1 lot small size tinman's tools.....	6 00
3 furnaces, 10s.....	3 75
1 raising block.....	1 50
1 set plumber's tools.....	5 00
3 fire pots, 16s.....	6 00
2 ladles, 4s.....	1 00
	<hr/>
	4,767 09

## INVENTORY CARPENTER'S SHOP.

18 fore planes, 4s.....	\$9 00
18 jack " 2s.....	4 50
12 smoothing planes, 2s.....	3 00
2 brace and bits, 12s.....	3 00
27 chisels, assorted, 1s.....	3 38
82 moulding planes, 1s.....	10 25
8 hammers, 4s.....	4 00
29 saws, assorted, 5s.....	18 13
10 gauges " 1s.....	1 25
7 trying squares, 1s.....	88
5 oil stones, 1s.....	62
6 screw drivers, 2s.....	1 50
8 iron squares, 2s.....	2 00
10 drawing knives, 3s.....	3 75
4 spoke shaves, 1s.....	50



24 rasp and wood files, 1s.....	\$8 00
2 ploughs and irons, 4s.....	1 00
2 pairs compasses.....	8
1 grind stone.....	3 00
1 turning lathe.....	20 00
7 cold chisels, 1s.....	88
6 work benches, 8s.....	6 00
13 augers, 1. 6d.....	2 44
3 cramps, 12s.....	4 50
6 handscrews, 2s.....	1 50
2 two feet rules.....	38
1 office clock and desk.....	3 00
1 tape line.....	75
1 spring balance, &c.....	75
1 screw wrench.....	1 50
70 papers assorted screws, 2s.....	17 50
4 " " copper tacks, 5s.....	2 50
7 " finishing nails, 1s.....	88
2 " 10 oz. tacks, 10c.....	20
10 hanks sash cord, 2s.....	2 50
13 gauges, assorted, 1s.....	1 63
1 doz. sash pullies.....	50
17 pairs butts, assorted, 1s.....	2 12
7 doz. iron butts, 6s.....	5 25
13 lbs. copper nails, 60c.....	7 80
15 kegs cut nails, assorted, 26s.....	48 75
25 lbs. wrought nails, 10c.....	2 50
1½ doz. files, 8s.....	1 50
5 cupboard locks.....	94
2 gimlets.....	06
3 chalk lines.....	13
1 ream sand paper.....	3 75
1 stove and pipe.....	25
1 wash-stand and basin.....	25
1 surveyor's instrument.....	20 00
251 ¼ inch spruce plank, 2s.....	6 25

36 2 inch spruce plank 3s.....	\$13 50
1,000 feet box boards, 2½c.....	25 00
625 " white boards, 3c.....	18 75
500 " oak and ash boards, 4c.....	20 00
1,000 " cypress " ".....	40 00
300 " clear pine " ".....	12 00
20 wall-strips, 1s.....	2 50
6 fence posts, 2s. 6d.....	1 88
12 coffins, 12s.....	18 00
8 hollow knives, 3s.....	3 00
5 crow bars, 4s.....	2 50
1 jointer.....	1 50
1 beck iron.....	2 00
3 cooper's benches, 8s.....	3 00
2 inshaves, 4s.....	1 00
150 lbs. hoop iron, 3c.....	4 50
176 new pails, 8s.....	176 00
12 " kids, 4s.....	6 00
11 boxes common glass, 20s.....	27 50
50 lbs. red lead, 8c.....	4 00
37 galls. boiled oil, 8s.....	37 00
45 " raw " ".....	45 00
50 " turpentine, 4s.....	25 00
30 " black varnish, 8s.....	30 00
100 lbs. whiting, 3c.....	3 00
80 " lamp black, 1s.....	10 00
14 paint brushes, 4s.....	7 00
2 varnish " ".....	1 00
5 sash tools, 1s. 6d.....	94
2 dusters, 7s.....	1 75
1 blender.....	1 00
3 standing oil cans, 16s.....	6 00
5 oil cans, assorted, 1s. 6d.....	94
1 eazel.....	1 00
1 marble flag and mallet.....	25
1 pallet knife.....	50

3 funnels, 2s.....	75
10 lbs. chrome yellow, 4s.....	5 00
10 " terra de sienna, 4s.....	5 00
1 " raw and burnt umber .....	50
2 " verdigris, green, in oil, 4s.....	1 00
30 " chrome " " " .....	15 00
300 " Bridgewater paint, 4c.....	12 00
90 floor plank, 2s.....	22 50
300 feet yellow pine, 4c.....	12 00
4 pair cart shafts, 12s.....	6 00
1 load hickory wood.....	5 00

---

\$879 81

## INVENTORY OF WASH HOUSE.

1 engine and apparatus.....	\$295 00
3 water tanks.....	75 00
2 shovels, 4s.....	1 00
5 clothes horses, 6s.....	3 75
3 sauce-pans, tin, 2s.....	75
2 boilers, " 6s.....	1 50
9 tables, 8s.....	9 00
4 stools, 20c.....	80
4 clothes baskets, 18s.....	9 00
20 flat irons, 2s.....	5 00
1 stove and pipe.....	5 00
1 iron bedstead.....	4 00
4 chairs, 3s.....	1 50
1 coal scuttle.....	75
16 buckets, 2s.....	4 00
25 wash boards, 18c.....	4 50
26 " tubs, 16s.....	52 00
1 tin pan, large.....	25
6 " " small, 8c.....	48
2 oil lamps, 2s.....	50
1 " can.....	25

---

\$474 03

## QUARRY IMPLEMENTS.

118 lbs. drills, 20c.....	\$23 60
1,680 " crow-bars, 8c.....	134 40
400 " hammers, 1s.....	50 00
150 " sledges, 1s.....	18 75
29 picks, 8s.....	29 00
20 shovels, 6s.....	15 00
34 wheelbarrows, \$3.....	102 00
1 copper needle.....	4 00
9 kegs powder.....	26 00
9 water pails, 2s.....	2 25
1 crab winch.....	15 00
3 derricks and rigging.....	225 00
2 powder cans.....	3 00
1 " funnel.....	50
	<hr/>
	\$648 50

## INVENTORY OF SOAP HOUSE.

4 furnaces .....	160 00
4 iron boilers.....	50 00
440 lbs. sal soda, 2c .....	8 80
582 " caustic soda, 5½c.....	32 01
3 bbls. rosin, \$6 50.....	19 50
1 table.....	50 00
20 feet gutta percha hose, 2s.....	5 00
1 bath tub.....	10 00
13 buckets, 2s.....	3 25
1 iron tank.....	5 00
3 shovels, 4s.....	1 50
3 pokers, 4s.....	1 50
2 iron strainers, 8s.....	2 00
3 benches, 2s.....	75

2 large iron dippers, 8s.....	2 00
1 set scales and weights.....	15 00
1 side lamp.....	2 00
187 bbls. soft soap, 8s.....	187 00
1,587 lbs. hard soap, 5c.....	79 35
	<hr/>
	\$634 66

## INVENTORY OF SHOE SHOP.

50 pair men's shoes, 8s.....	\$50 00
260 " women's " 6s.....	195 00
5 lbs. iron nails, 7c.....	35
1 bush. pegs.....	1 50
14 shoemakers' benches, 4s.....	7 00
12 clamps, 4s.....	6 00
10 jacks, 4s.....	5 00
24 hammers, 4s.....	12 00
18 awl hafts.....	1 00
50 awls.....	75
20 lbs. sole leather, 21c.....	4 20
3 " thread, 65c.....	1 95
295 lasts, 1s.....	36 87
2 stoves.....	10 00
1 ash can.....	1 00
1 lb. beeswax.....	09
6 " shoemakers' wax, 6c.....	36
1 welt machine.....	2 50
12 lbs. flour.....	24
1 doz. rasps.....	2 00
1 lot shoe tacks.....	25
9 sand stones, 20c.....	1 80
6 heel cutters, 8s.....	6 00
18 pails and kids, 8s.....	18 00
4 cutting boards, 4s.....	2 00
3 knives, 20c.....	60

4 tables, 8s.....	\$4 00
2 doz. 1 inch roller buckles, 1s.....	25
2 pair shears, large, \$5.....	10 00
6 " " small, 3s.....	2 25
	<hr/>
	\$382 96

## INVENTORY OF WEAVERS' SHOP.

2 looms.....	\$75 00
2 reels.....	10 00
2 wheels.....	4 00
1 warping mill.....	10 00
34 large spools.....	1 50
46 small ".....	50
729 lbs. filling.....	221 65
911 " warp.....	220 20
	<hr/>
	\$542 85

## INVENTORY OF STOCK IN STORE ROOM.

54 $\frac{2}{12}$ doz. pair summer pants, new, \$6.....	\$325 00
45 " " " " old, 12s.....	67 50
12 $\frac{1}{2}$ " chemises, \$6.....	75 00
25 bed ticks, 8s.....	25 00
130 yards calico, 9c.....	11 70
10 shrouds, 4s.....	5 00
42 denim aprons, 2s.....	5 25
120 burlap " 1s.....	15 00
8 roller towels, 2s.....	75
2 pair denim pants, 4s.....	1 00
912 " woollen " 6s.....	684 00
700 " " mittens, 6c.....	42 00
206 $\frac{2}{12}$ doz. prison shirts, \$5 00.....	1,030 83
44 " " caps, \$3.....	132 00
8 " " vests, \$4 50.....	36 00
48 " " jackets, \$18.....	864 00

3 kerosene lamps, 16s.....	\$6 00
1 lot of old camphene lamps.....	20 00
3 doz. kerosene chimnies, large B.....	2 50
7 " " " small A.....	5 00
160 balls lamp wick, 3c.....	4 80
12 doz. kerosene wicks.....	80
1 small tin cup.....	08
1 dust pan.....	25
2 doz. boxes matches.....	15
1 carpenter's hammer.....	1 00
1 small crow-bar.....	25
4 mason's trowels, 6s.....	3 00
15 lbs. fine twine, 18c.....	2 70
$\frac{1}{2}$ package of pins.....	35
29 lbs. linen thread, 6s.....	21 75
40 yards brown muslin, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	3 40
2 lbs. gunpowder, 4s.....	1 00
1 box percussion caps.....	19
3 bits, 2s. 6d.....	93
2 doz. mason lines, 6s.....	1 50
4 " wooden combs.....	22
1 gross tin suspender buttons.....	75
1 " jacket " .....	75
$\frac{1}{2}$ " shirt " .....	75
1 barber's hone.....	38
500 needles.....	75
100 " knitting.....	38
50 " sail-maker's.....	25
4 palms .....	32
2 iron padlocks.....	30
4 sash tools, 15c.....	60
2 doz. fine combs, 8s.....	2 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ " coarse " 10s.....	63
10 composition cocks, 6s.....	7 00
20 doz. pair men's socks, cotton, 14s.....	35 00
2 bottles black ink, 3s.....	75

1 oil can, large.....	\$4 00
2 tin measures, 4s.....	1 00
3 " funnels.....	63
2 lbs. stove black.....	10
7 chairs, 3s.....	2 62
3 faucets, 2s.....	75
1 coal scuttle.....	75
1 shovel.....	50
1 ash can.....	8 00
3 long benches, 4s.....	1 50
250 straw hats, 1s.....	31 25
3 tables, 6s.....	2 25
1 lot harness.....	15 00
200 lbs. lead pipe, 8c.....	16 00
20 " hard soap, 5c.....	1 00
1 set range linings.....	1 50
1 large tin pan.....	25
25 fire brick, 7c.....	1 75
9 mats, 16s.....	18 00
1,027 blankets, 8s.....	1,027 00
45 yards red flannel.....	12 82
290 " furniture check, 6c.....	17 40
120 " cot canvas, 24c.....	28 80
200 feet safety fuse.....	50
5 spades, 6s.....	3 75
½ doz. corn scrubs.....	1 25
1 " " brooms.....	2 02
1 gross iron spoons.....	4 50
5 pieces prison cloth.....	133 27
133 lbs. striking hammers, 20c.....	26 60
30 picks and handles, 12s.....	45 00
3 clothes baskets, 16s.....	6 00
16 dust brushes.....	3 33
1 doz. bath brick, 2c.....	24
	<hr/>
	<b>\$4,866 84</b>



## RECAPITULATION OF INVENTORIES.

Male Prison.....	\$4,528 96
Male Hospital.....	289 66
Garden Implements.....	89 50
Out-door Department.....	4,443 25
Masons' Implements.....	97 80
Keeper's Sleeping Room.....	559 17
Female Hospital.....	249 48
Stone Shed.....	306 83
Female Prison.....	1,127 84
Cook House.....	933 74
Stock in Barn.....	91 50
Blacksmith's Shop.....	4,767 09
Carpenter's Shop.....	879 81
Wash House.....	474 03
Quarry Implements.....	648 50
Soap House.....	634 66
Shoemaker's Shop.....	382 96
Weaver's Shop.....	542 85
Stock in Store-room.....	4,866 34
	<hr/>
	\$25,913 97

## ISLAND HOSPITAL.

---

ISLAND HOSPITAL OFFICE,  
*Blackwell's Island,*  
 NEW-YORK, January 1st, 1861.

*To the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction :*

GENTLEMEN,—Herewith please find tables and reports for Island and Small Pox Hospitals, for the past year.

Since the last Annual Report, the inmates of Island Hospital have been removed from the temporary quarters occupied by them since the destruction, by fire, of the old Island Hospital, and they are now comfortably provided for in the new building, which was sufficiently advanced for their reception, in February of the past year. The building is well adapted for the use intended, and has extended its charities to thousands of the destitute sick, during the past year. That these privileges are appreciated, will be seen by the following quotation from an improptu address delivered by one of the inmates, on New Year's Day, in the Amphitheatre of

the Hospital, where the convalescents met to spend an hour in trying to forget their misfortunes :

“ Oh! blessed refuge for the homeless poor,  
 Ill-fortune's victims, wounded, sick and sore;  
 The halt and maimed no more may houseless roam,  
 For here disease, indeed doth find a home;  
 Poor wrecked humanity, mid breakers tossed,  
 Finds a snug harbor on this friendly coast.  
 Oh! never may that spirit cease to smile,  
 That casts a glory round Manhattan's Isle;  
 That friendship for the poor—to freemen dear,  
 Of which a noble monument is here!  
 No piled up Parthenon, the Pagan's pride,  
 No Coliseum choked with gory tide,  
 No Cæsar's house with guarded door,  
 No! 'tis the palace of the suffering poor.”

The tables for 1861, show the number of patients admitted to have been 8,531, being an increase of 2,837 over 1860. An alarming increase was it not accounted for, but you are aware that all the aged sick from the Alms House, and a large number of “incurables” from other Hospitals are sent here, which will account for the large increase in the number received, and the unprecedented mortality in this Institution, during the past year.

The accompanying tables also show a large increase in the number of patients admitted to Small Pox Hospital—the disease (Small Pox), having been prevalent during every month of the past year. The whole number of admissions for 1851, were 885, being an increase of 562 over the previous year. Of the patients admitted, 252 are chargeable to the Commissioners of Emigration.

The annexed tables give the census of both Hospitals, the expenses of the past year, and a copy of monthly bills rendered to the Commissioners of Emigration.

I would take this opportunity to express my sincere thanks to Mr. B. B. Sibell, and Mrs. M. W. Sill, the very able and efficient Steward and Matron, for the manner in which they have performed their various and important services—also to Mrs. Browne, the Matron of the Small Pox Hospital, for the very able manner in which she has performed her onerous duties.

All of which is respectfully submitted, by

Your very obedient servant,

J. KEEN,

*Warden.*



TABLE.

ISLAND HOSPITAL, B. I., }  
Dec. 31st, 1861. }

*Statement of the amount of bills rendered to the Commissioners of Emigration, New York, from the 1st of January to the 31st of December, 1861, inclusive, for the medical attendance and board of those patients who (having resided less than five years in the United States) are chargeable to the emigration fund.*

	No. of Persons.	Weeks & Days.	Amount.	
January.....	8	18	46 07	
February.....	13	17	44 28	
March.....	14	40	102 14	
April.....	16	119	238 57	
May.....	12	53	133 57	
June.....	17	109	276 05	2 coffins and shrouds. \$3 20
July.....	16	83	209 28	
August.....	21	71	177 85	1 " " 1 60
September.....	12	68	172 67	
October.....	..	..	..	
November.....	11	37	94 29	
December.....	7	14	88 91	2 " " 3 20
Total.....	147	684	2	\$1,593 68

**SMALL POX HOSPITAL, B. I., }  
December 31st, 1861.**

242

	WHITE MALES.	WHITE FEMALES.	COLOR'D MALES	COLOR'D FEMALES.	TOTAL:	NATIVES.	FOREIGNERS.
Remaining in Hospital 31st December, 1860.....	11	5	..	..	16	9	7
Admitted from 1st January to 31st December, 1861.....	573	248	46	18	885	362	533
Treated " " " "	584	253	46	18	901	381	540
Died " " " "	72	37	11	8	123	75	48
Discharged " " " "	500	200	31	11	742	273	469
Remaining in Hospital 31st December, 1861.....	12	16	4	4	36	13	23

TABLE

SMALL POX HOSPITAL, B. I., }  
January 1st, 1862. }

*Statement of the amount of bills rendered to the Commissioners of Emigration, New-York, from the 1st of January to the 31st of December, 1861, inclusive, for the medical attendance and board of those patients who (having resided less than five years in the United States) are chargeable to the emigration fund.*

	No. of Persons.	Weeks & Days.	Amount.	
January.....	35	83	\$339 65	3 coffins and shrouds..\$4 80
February.....	31	64	259 43	
March.....	20	46	186 28	
April.....	25	64	262 63	2 " " 3 20
May.....	27	56	225 14	
June.....	38	71	287 20	2 " " 3 20
July.....	21	59	242 40	4 " " 6 40
August.....	12	29	118 28	
September.....	24	48	193 60	1 " " 1 60
October.....	3	3	14 28	
November.....	10	20	81 60	1 " " 1 60
December.....	6	20	86 06	2 " " 3 20
Total.....	252	568	\$2,296 55	



## STATEMENT

*Of the Diseases treated in Island Hospital, on Blackwell's Island, in the year  
ending December 31, 1861.*

African Fever.....	1	Debauch.....	247
Abcess.....	36	Del. Tremens.....	669
Albuminuria.....	3	Debility.....	88
Amenorrhœa.....	22	Diarrhœa.....	235
Asthma.....	16	Dysentery.....	34
Adenitis.....	29	Dysmenorrhœa.....	3
Acne.....	1	Diabetis.....	1
Ascitis.....	4	Dislocation.....	5
Abortion.....	4	Dyspepsia.....	6
Anthrax.....	1	Erysipelas.....	60
Anxmia.....	1	Epilepsy.....	25
Amaurosis.....	3	Eothymia.....	4
Apoplexy.....	11	Enteritis.....	2
Anasarca.....	8	Eczema.....	39
Aneurism.....	2	Endocarditis.....	1
Ambustis.....	17	Edema.....	3
Bronchitis.....	202	Elephantiasis.....	2
Buboes.....	177	Fractures.....	27
Bright's disease.....	4	Fistulo in Ano.....	7
Burn.....	13	“ “ Urethra.....	2
Brain, softening.....	1	Fever Puerperal.....	4
Blenorrhœa.....	4	“ Intermittent.....	56
Brain, congest.....	1	“ Remittent.....	2
“ Inflamm.....	0	“ “ Typhus.....	3
Chancre.....	83	“ “ Typhoid.....	1
Constipation.....	60	Fistulo Recto Vagina.....	1
Conjunctivitis.....	59	Frost Bite.....	6
Cephalgia.....	12	Flooding.....	2
Colic.....	4	Gonorrhœa.....	265
Cervix uteri ulcer.....	2	Gastritis.....	1
Caries.....	2	Granular lids.....	23
Chorea.....	1	Gangrene.....	7
Cancer.....	4	Gravel.....	1
Convulsions.....	4	Hæmorrhoids.....	63
Cystitis.....	2	Hernia.....	36
Condylomata.....	26	Hysteria.....	5
Chlorosis.....	3	Hepatitis.....	3
Catarrh.....	16	Hydrocephalus.....	1
Compression of Brain.....	1	Hemoplegia.....	18
Cerebral disease.....	3	Hypochondriac.....	4
Contusion.....	17	Heart Val. disease.....	11
Cardiagraphia.....	1	“ Hypert.....	1
Carcinoma.....	2	Hæmorrhage.....	2

Injury .....	161	Peritonitis .....	4
Icterus .....	5	Prurigo .....	6
Ictus .....	23	Pyrosis .....	11
Impetigo .....	11	Pericarditis .....	3
Inanition .....	1	Porriqo .....	1
Kidney disease .....	1	Pyemia .....	2
Lumbago .....	13	Pleuritis .....	37
Lichen .....	5	Rheumatism .....	615
Leucorrhœa .....	192	Rupia .....	18
Liver cirrhosis .....	1	Rubeola .....	14
Lunacy .....	43	Scurvy .....	43
Meningitis .....	15	“ Black .....	1
Marasmus .....	1	Syph Prim .....	855
Menorrhagia .....	22	“ Secondary .....	281
Measles .....	6	“ Tertiary .....	21
Masturbation .....	2	Scabies .....	15
Mica .....	1	Stricture .....	17
Neuralgia .....	16	Scorbutus .....	46
Necrosis .....	14	Senectus .....	32
Nephritis .....	4	Synovitis .....	5
Onychia .....	1	Scarlatina .....	1
Ovarium dropsey .....	1	Sciatica .....	4
Orebitis .....	30	Scrofula .....	5
Ophthalmia .....	17	Scald .....	2
Otorrhea .....	12	Sprain .....	27
Otitis .....	1	Small pox .....	6
Edema .....	5	Tonsilitis .....	11
Opacity of Cornea .....	7	Tuberculosis .....	21
Prolapsus of Uteri .....	16	Tumor .....	8
“ Vagina .....	5	Tic dolozeux .....	1
“ Ano .....	3	Ulcer os pedis .....	17
Parturition .....	18	“ Cruris .....	658
Pleurisy .....	33	Urine Incontan .....	10
Paronychia .....	20	Urticaria .....	4
Pleurodynia .....	9	Urenia .....	5
Pneumonia .....	84	Urine Retention .....	1
“ Typhoid .....	2	“ Suppression .....	1
Phthisis Pulmon .....	308	Vegetations .....	31
Phagadenia .....	10	Vaginitis .....	13
Psoriasis .....	12	Varicose Veins .....	6
Paralysis .....	84	Vascular lids .....	2
Periostitis .....	11	“ Cornea .....	1
Paraplegia .....	1		

ISLAND HOSPITAL OFFICE,  
December 31, 1861.

## TABLE.

*Showing the Cause of Death of those Patients who have died in this Institution  
during the year ending December 31, 1861.*

Apoplexy.....	11	Edema.....	1
Abscess.....	3	Erysipelas.....	1
Ascites.....	4	Enteritis.....	1
Apoplexia pulmonalis.....	1	Exarysis.....	17
Anasarca.....	2	Endocarditis.....	1
Asthma.....	1	Exhaustion.....	1
Anachronites.....	1	" & Ulcer Cruris.....	1
Asphyxia.....	1	Emphysema & Pleuritis.....	1
Adiposis Hepatica.....	1	Exarysis & diarrhoea.....	2
Aneurism of Aorta.....	1	Erysipelas & Bronchitis.....	1
Adenitis.....	1	Fracture of the Spine.....	1
Albuminuria.....	1	Gangrene.....	1
Brain, softening of.....	2	Gastritis.....	7
" Compression of.....	2	Hemorrhage.....	1
Bronchitis.....	6	Hæmoptysis.....	2
Bright's disease of kidneys.....	7	Hypertrophy of Heart.....	1
Cerebral softening.....	1	Hæmophlegia.....	2
Cachexia Syphilitica.....	1	Hepatitis.....	1
Convulsions.....	4	Lupus.....	1
Coroner's cases.....	8	Inanition.....	1
Cirrhosis.....	6	Imbecility.....	1
Conjestion.....	1	Icterus.....	1
" of Lungs.....	1	Lupulatine Phlebetis.....	1
Cardiac disease.....	2	Lues Venæra.....	4
Cardialgia et diarrhoea.....	1	Intermittent Fever.....	1
Cerebral disease.....	1	Meningitis.....	68
Cancer.....	2	Marasmus.....	3
Cirrhosis & Adiposis Hepatica.....	1	Masturbation.....	1
Debility.....	20	Nephritis.....	3
Dysentery.....	30	Pneumonia.....	47
Delirium Tremens.....	20	Phthisis.....	171
Diarrhoea.....	24	Paralysis.....	8
Diabetes.....	1	Paraphlegia.....	1
Dropsy.....	3	Pleurisy.....	1
Epilepsy.....	3	Pleuritis.....	5
Elephantiasis.....	1	Pyæmia.....	2
Emphysema & Bronchitis.....	1	Phagedæna.....	3

Peritonitis.....	5	Scarlatina Maligna.....	1
Pulmon Tubercles.....	3	Scurvey.....	5
Pyen Thorax.....	1	Synovitis.....	2
Pericarditis.....	1	Stricture.....	1
Pneumonia.....	1	Tuberculosis.....	1
Puerperal Fever.....	1	Typhoid Fever.....	1
Rheumatism.....	3	Valvular, disease of the Heart	4
Senectus.....	16	Varicell Tumor.....	1
Syphilitic Ulcers.....	2	Unascertained.....	9
Suppression of Urine.....	1		
Scorbutus.....	13	Total.....	619

J. KEEN, Warden.





, 8  
861

Cost.

M.

.9

.6

.0

.9

.9

.3

.4

.5

.6

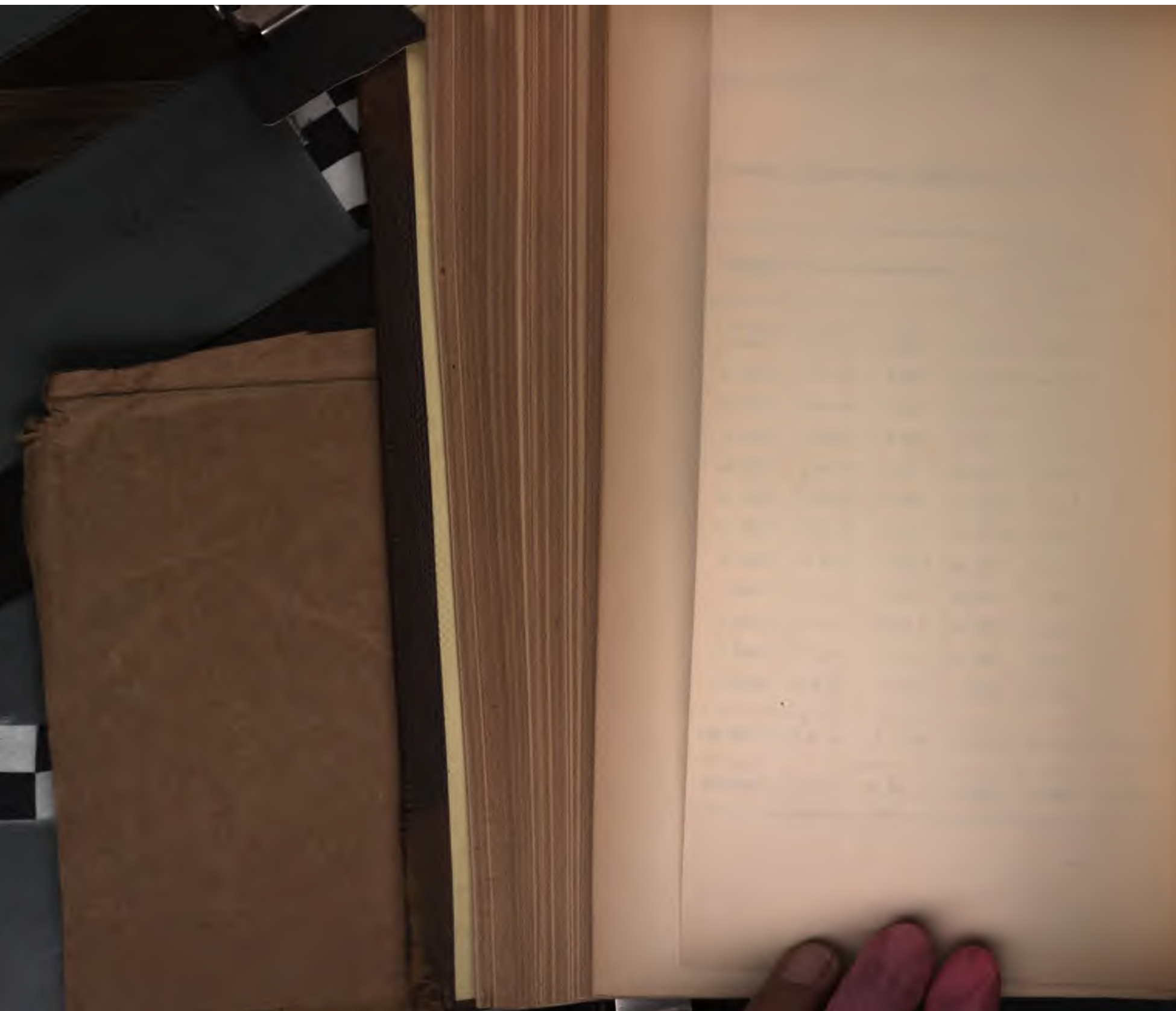
.7

.7

.6

.1

.8





R N

Cloth

\$ 19.7

200

120

225

130

30

160

4

17

6

9

1.78

\$14

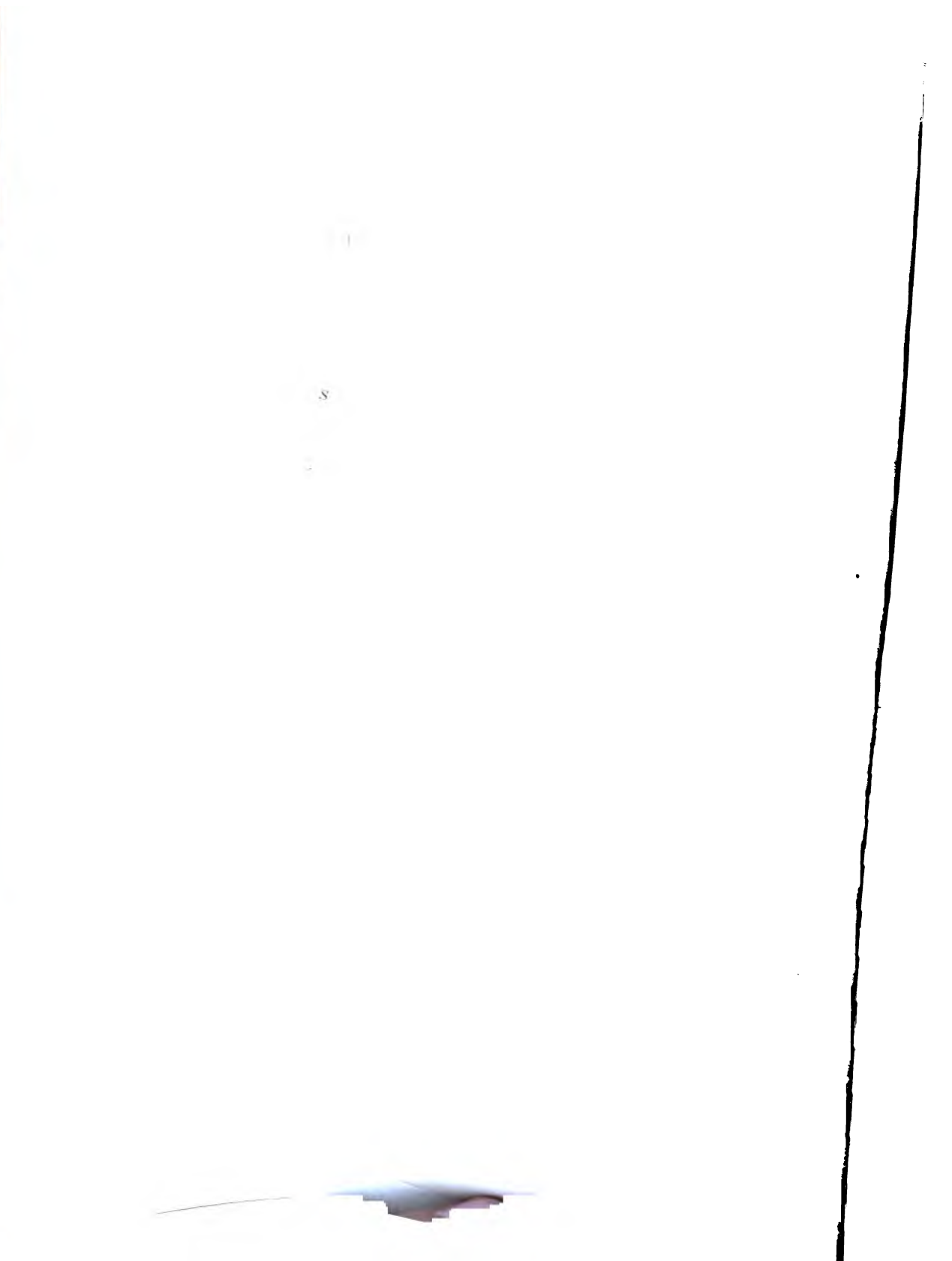


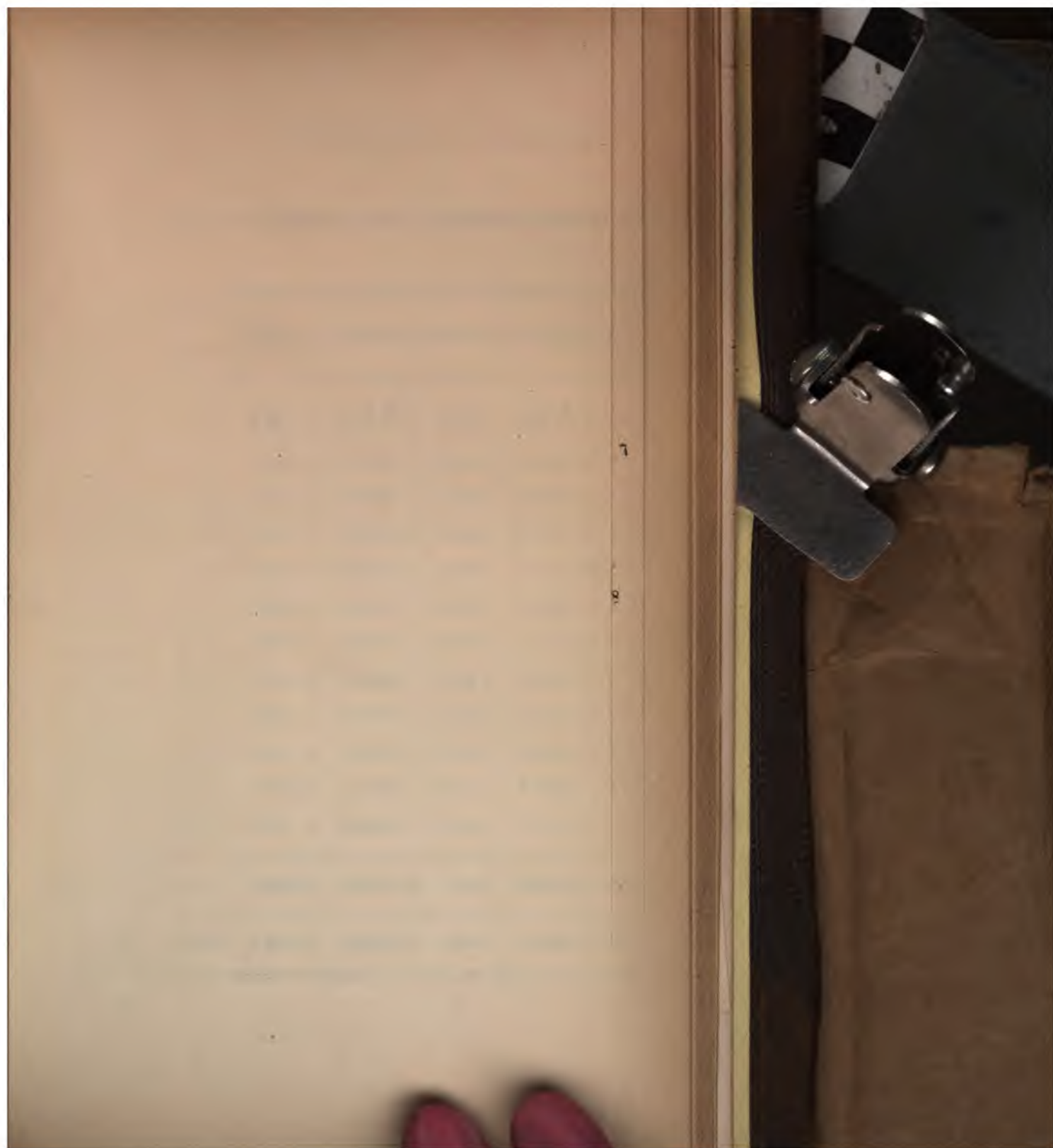


# SHOWING THE COST OF EACH INMATE PER

MONTHS.	Average Population.	Provisions.	Monthly Cost.	Daily Cost.	Cloth.
		\$ c.	\$ c. m.	c. m.	
January.....	463	1,311.65	2.83.3	09.1	150
February.....	473	1,375.71	2.90.8	10.4	200
March.....	600	1,467.34	2.44.5	07.9	120
April.....	841	2,137.74	2.54.2	08.5	220
May.....	859	2,296.15	2.67.3	08.6	130
June.....	920	2,841.64	3.08.8	10.3	360
July.....	968	2,393.48	2.47.2	07.9	160
August.....	940	2,464.94	2.62.2	08.4	40
September.....	786	2,009.70	2.55.7	08.5	170
October.....	755	1,845.17	2.44.4	07.9	60
November.....	792	2,255.77	2.84.8	09.5	90
December.....	828	2,041.87	2.46.6	07.9	..
Total.....	9,225	\$24,441.16	\$31.89.8	\$1.04.9	\$1.78
Average.....	768 $\frac{9}{12}$	\$2,036.76	\$2.65.8	08.7	\$14













# TABLE

STATE AND PER DAY FOR PROVISIONS, CLOTHING AND BEDDING  
DURING THE YEAR

Expenses and Receipts		Monthly Cost.	Daily Cost.	Salaries.	Monthly Cost.	Daily Cost.
Receipts	Total					
\$ 117.18	\$ 5.12	\$ 65.9	02.1	\$ 281.77	60.9	
82.12	396.15	63.2	02.3	339.38	71.7	
1,364.55	1,475.56	2.79.3	09.0	556.69	92.7	
4,454.14	4,721.52	5.61.4	18.7	489.09	58.1	
613.15	535.52	64.4	02.1	505.39	58.8	
145.57	505.91	54.7	01.8	346.76	37.7	
114.14	277.22	28.7	00.9	423.09	43.7	
224.57	745.51	79.4	02.6	423.09	45.0	
233.54	427.91	54.4	01.8	387.09	49.2	
65.4	135.07	13.9	00.4	405.09	53.6	
171.12	234.00	32.0	01.1	405.09	51.1	
45.74	45.74	06.0	00.2	405.09	48.9	
22,122.74	22,914.51	\$13.03.3	43.0	\$4,967.62	\$6.71.4	
22,111.11	22,545.25	\$1.08.6	03.6	\$413.97	55.9	

SHOWING THE COST OF EACH INMATE PER M

MONTHS.	Average Population.	Provisions.	Monthly Cost.	Daily Cost.	Clothing
		\$ C.	\$ C. M.	C. M.	\$
January.....	463	1,311.65	2.83.3	09.1	19
February.....	473	1,375.71	2.90.8	10.4	20
March.....	600	1,467.34	2.44.5	07.9	12
April.....	841	2,137.74	2.54.2	08.5	22
May.....	859	2,296.15	2.67.3	08.6	13
June.....	920	2,841.64	3.08.8	10.3	36
July.....	968	2,393.48	2.47.2	07.9	16
August.....	940	2,464.94	2.62.2	08.4	4
September....	786	2,009.70	2.55.7	08.5	17
October.....	755	1,845.17	2.44.4	07.9	6
November.....	792	2,255.77	2.84.8	09.5	9
December.....	828	2,041.87	2.46.6	07.9	..
Total.....	9,225	\$24,441.16	\$31.89.8	\$1.04.9	\$1.78
Average.....	768 $\frac{9}{12}$	\$2,036.76	\$2.65.8	08.7	\$14



ISLAND HOSPITAL OFFICE,  
December 31, 1861.

# TABLE.

*Showing the Cause of Death of those Patients who have died in this Institution during the year ending December 31, 1861.*

Apoplexy.....	11	Edema.....	1
Abscess.....	3	Erysipelas.....	1
Ascites.....	4	Enteritis.....	1
Apoplexia pulmonalis.....	1	Exarysis.....	17
Anasarca.....	2	Endocarditis.....	1
Asthma.....	1	Exhaustion.....	1
Anachronites.....	1	" & Ulcer Cruris.....	1
Asphyxia.....	1	Emphysema & Pleuritis.....	1
Adiposis Hepatica.....	1	Exarysis & diarrhoea.....	2
Aneurism of Aorta.....	1	Erysipelas & Bronchitis.....	1
Adenitis.....	1	Fracture of the Spine.....	1
Albuminuria.....	1	Gangrene.....	7
Brain, softening of.....	2	Gastritis.....	1
" Compression of.....	2	Hemorrhage.....	2
Bronchitis.....	6	Hæmoptysis.....	1
Bright's disease of kidneys.....	7	Hypertrophy of Heart.....	2
Cerebral softening.....	1	Hæmophlegi.....	1
Cachexia Syphilitica.....	1	Hepatitis.....	1
Convulsions.....	4	Lupus.....	1
Coroner's cases.....	8	Inanition.....	1
Cirrhosis.....	6	Imbecility.....	1
Conjestion.....	1	Icterus.....	1
" of Lungs.....	1	Lupalaine Phlebetis.....	4
Cardiac disease.....	2	Lues Venerea.....	1
Cardialgia et diarrhoea.....	1	Intermittent Fever.....	68
Cerebral disease.....	1	Meningitis.....	3
Cancer.....	2	Marasmus.....	1
Cirrhosis & Adiposis Hepatica	1	Masturbation.....	3
Debility.....	20	Nephritis.....	47
Dysentery.....	30	Pneumonia.....	71
Delirium Tremens.....	20	Phthisis.....	8
Diarrhoea.....	24	Paralysis.....	1
Diabetes.....	1	Paraphlegia.....	1
Dropsy.....	3	Pleurisy.....	5
Epilepsy.....	5	Pleuritis.....	2
Elephantiasis.....	1	Pyemia.....	3
Emphysema & Bronchitis.....	1	Phagadæna.....	

.....	5	Scarlatina Maligna.....	1
abercles.....	3	Scurvey.....	5
ax.....	1	Synovitis.....	2
s.....	1	Stricture.....	1
.....	1	Tuberculosis.....	1
Fever.....	1	Thypoid Fever.....	1
nm.....	3	Valvular, disease of the Heart	4
.....	16	Varium Tumor.....	1
Ulcers.....	2	Unascertained.....	9
n of Urine.....	1		
.....	15	Total.....	619

J. KEEN, *Warden.*

SMALL-POX HOSPITAL, B. I., }  
December 31, 1861. }

**TABLE,**

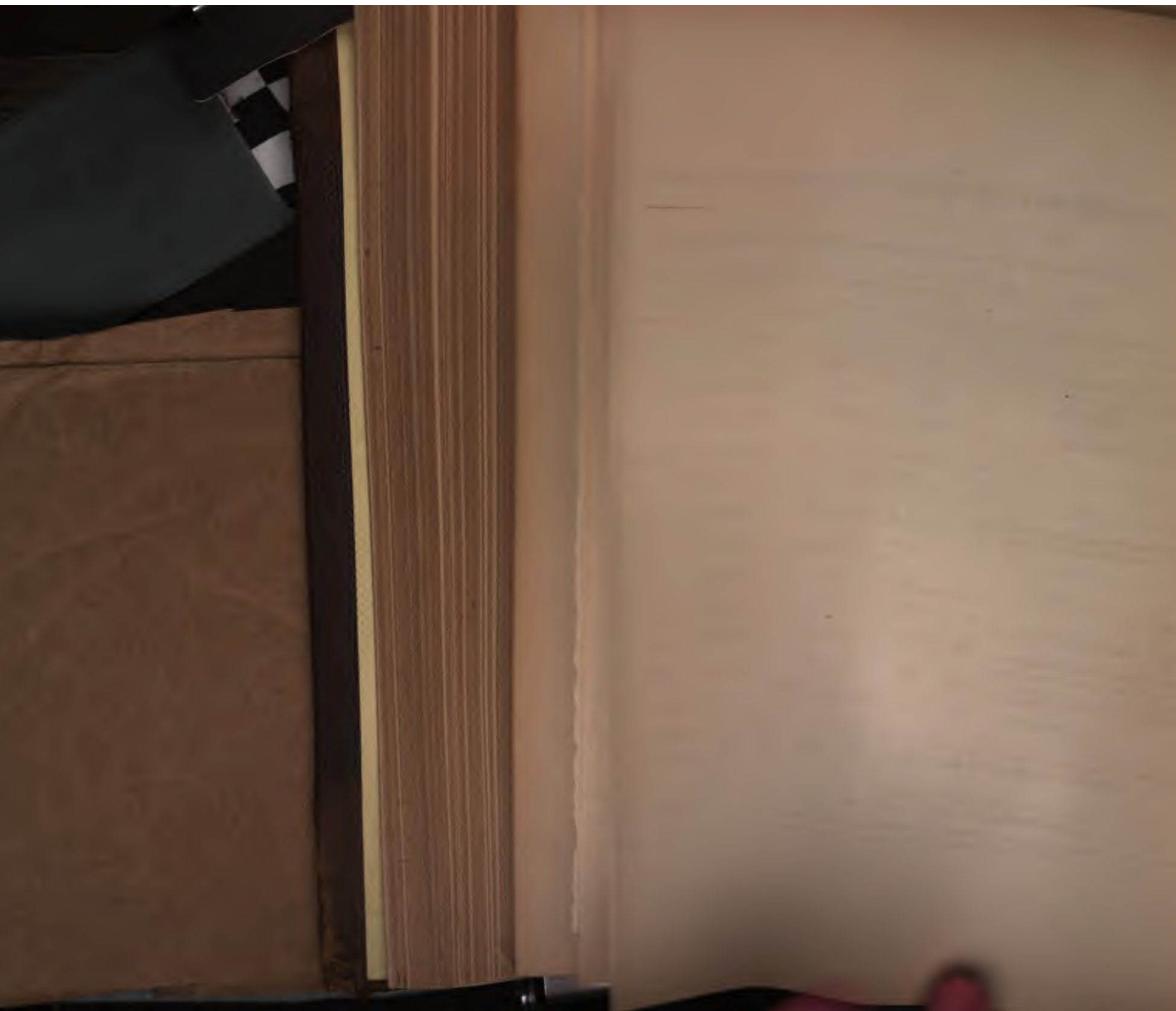
*Showing the Cause of Death of those Patients who have died in this Institution  
during the year ending December 31, 1861.*

Abcess.....	1	Small Pox Conflu't & Bronch.	4
African Fever.....	1	" " Confluent & Hem-	
Adenza of the Glottis.....	1	orrhage of Lungs.....	1
Convulsions.....	1	Small Pox Confluent & Gan-	
Croup.....	1	grene of Lungs.....	1
Coroner's cases.....	2	Small Pox Confluent & Penu-	
Debility.....	1	monia.....	2
Drowned.....	1	Small Pox Confluent & Typhus	
Erysipelas.....	1	Fever.....	1
Phthisis Pulmonalis.....	1	Small Pox Confluent & Py-	
Pneumonia.....	3	emia.....	1
Pulmonary Hemorrhage.....	1	Small Pox Confluent & Ne-	
Scarlatina.....	1	phritis.....	1
Small Pox, Confluent.....	92	Typhoid Pneumonia.....	1
" " Distinct.....	2		
" " " & Pneumonia.	1	Total.....	123

J. KEEN,

*Warden.*





## WORK HOUSE, B. I.

OFFICE OF THE WORK HOUSE,  
*Blackwell's Island,*

January 1st, 1862.

*To the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction :*

GENTLEMEN,—The undersigned has the honor most respectfully to report to your Honorable Board the number of inmates remaining in the Work House December 31st, 1861.

### ANNUAL CENSUS REPORT OF THE WORK HOUSE DEPARTMENT, 1861.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Number remaining, December, 1860 .....	768	1,009	1,772
“ received during the year.....	7,637	12,178	19,815
	8,400	13,187	21,587
	Males.	Females.	
Number discharged during the year.....	7,866	12,112	
Number eloped from this and various Departments where transferred.....	49	15	
Number died in Work House....	8	10	
	7,918	12,137	20,055
Number on register December 31st, 1861 .....	482	1,050	1,532
“ transferred to other Departments.....	78	309	387
Total number remaining in building, December 31st, 1861.....	404	741	1,145

The daily average, last year was,  $1,084\frac{2}{3}$ , and in 1861 was  $1,258\frac{1}{2}$ .

I would respectfully state to your Honorable Board, that the present condition of the Work House is healthy, and in good order ; that the number of inmates is much less than at this period last year, more especially in the male department, which may be considered attributable, no doubt, to enlistments in the Federal Army ; many of the old standards having enlisted from this Institution.

During the year changes in officers have taken place. Three Keepers discharged, and one resigned ; also one Matron resigned ; all of which vacancies were supplied by your Honorable Board efficiently. The daily average receipts have been, and continue to be, large—which is exhibited on census, herewith presented, the receipts for 1860 being only 11,641, and this last year 19,815, showing an increase on receipts of 8,174 persons.

LIST OF THE NAMES, RANK, AND AMOUNT OF SALARY PAID EACH EMPLOYEE OF THIS DEPARTMENT.

NAME.	Rank.	Annual Salary.
John Fitch.....	Superintendent.....	\$1,500 00
Charles W. Smyth.....	Clerk.....	800 00
William Souly.....	Engineer.....	700 80
Thomas P. Lyon.....	Keeper.....	650 00
James Noonan.....	".....	650 00
Fenton Phalen.....	".....	650 00
Patrick Brophy.....	".....	650 00
James LeRoy.....	".....	650 00
Dennis O'Brien.....	".....	650 00
Patrick Jamison.....	".....	650 00
Horatio N. Davis.....	".....	650 00
Hiram Dilts.....	".....	650 00
Mary Hallinan.....	Matron.....	350 00
Harriet N. Charlot.....	".....	350 00
Total.....	.....	\$9,550 00

I would respectfully point out the greater facilities rendered in the employment of female help, by the addition of two contracts for the manufacture of "hoop skirts." These departments show considerable items as credit accounts against the cost for support of inmates. The Cap Contractor has for some time past being extensively engaged in manufacturing for army purposes, hence it has required great additional help, which, likewise, augments our credit account. The total receipts on contracts for the year is eight thousand five hundred and forty-two dollars and ninety-two cents. During the year this Department lost the contract for manufacturing stockings, by the suspension of the contractors.

The attention of your Honorable Board is requested to the Sewing Room. The inmates are engaged in making garments for Randall's Island and ourselves, and have made considerable garments for the United States troops, as per annexed report; also, Tailor's Shop, making boy's clothing, and repairing for Randall's Island and this Department. Shoe Shop, making and repairing for Randall's Island and this Institution, and repairing for Penitentiary. Carpenter Shop, making coffins for Alms House, Island Hospital, Bellevue Hospital, Lunatic Asylum, Out-Door Poor, and Work House; also general jobbing; these will give satisfactory proof as to the benefits arising from the labor of each of the Departments. The out-door laborers have been engaged quarrying stone for Lunatic Asylum extension, grading grounds, raising vegetables,



&c. A sea wall is in course of construction, which will, when complete, take in half an acre of ground, and furnish space for considerable improvements on the eastern shore, and thereby benefit the Department.

The following garments were made up in our Sewing Room, for use of soldiers :

1,214 blue and gray flannel shirts.	10 white muslin night dresses.
292 prs. muslin drawers.	9 " " chemises.
207 red flannel shirts.	11 flannel petticoats.
1,558 white " havelocks.	20 linen aprons.
191 " muslin shirts.	
6 " " sheets.	3,518 total.

We also altered 58 flannel shirts for the above purpose.

I herewith present to your Honorable Board, statements of goods manufactured in the Institution during the year, those retained for own use, as also those turned into the store for the benefit of other Institutions under your supervision.

#### GOODS MANUFACTURED FOR THE WORKHOUSE AND RETAINED.

388 kersey vests.	837 " men's shoes.
608 " jackets.	3 " " footed boots.
1,211 " pants.	2 " crippled shoes.
12 " overcoats.	62 white shirts.
974 " petticoats.	85 " chemises.
344 " caps.	21 satinet jackets.
1,256 pairs kersey mittens.	13 " pants.
833 tick shirts.	12 " vests.
1,092 " dresses.	149 sheets.
1,411 " chemises.	138 pillow cases.
615 " pants.	3 cottonade suits.
704 calico hoods.	54 red flannel shirts.
1,650 pairs men's socks.	267 pillow ticks.
840 " women's stockings.	18 denim jackets.
2,324 " " slippers.	26 " pants.

2 denim shirts.	51 large pans.
104 burlaps aprons.	1 chimney top.
8 boat cushions.	1 coffee kettle.
1 straight jacket.	1 oil can.
385 wooden pails.	11 saucepans.
1 coffin.	1 powder can.
5 iron bedsteads.	1 tin pail.
35 snow shovels.	1 cheese safe.
54 kids.	12 measures and funnels.
8 hand barrows.	5 tin boilers.
12 soup tureens.	78 " cans.
8 meat pans.	3 " lamps.
6 lamp reflectors.	2 " dish pans.
5 wash basins.	6 " wooden tubs.
2 chamber pails.	1,000 " tallies.
8 tin dish covers.	2 pairs cotton drawers.
75 doz. mess pans.	24 night caps.
27 tin dippers.	
2 cullenders.	17,900 number of articles.

**STOCK AND MANUFACTURED GOODS TURNED INTO STORE  
DEPARTMENT.**

399 kersey jackets.	59 babies' chemises.
118 " pants.	15 " petticoats.
33½ yards striped kersey.	74 sheets.
144 satinets caps, Lun'tic Asylum.	74 pillow cases.
1,012 prs. satinets pants, Randall's Island.	56 bed ticks.
1,035 satinets jackets, do. do.	25 pillow "
11½ yds. striped kersey.	368 mariners' stripe shirts.
1 satinet suit.	142 denim jackets.
821 prs. slippers, women's.	138 prs. denim pants.
3½ " crippled shoes.	12 white chemises.
2,435 " shoes repaired for Randall's Island.	450 prs. children's stockings.
240 " do. do. Penitentiary.	1 set cushion covers, steam-boat.
34 " men's slippers.	18 doz. straw hats.
200 canton flannel shirts.	500 boys' shirts.
100 white shirts.	246 children's uppers, bound and lined.
43 denim dresses.	241 calico dresses, Randall's Isl.
80 2-12 doz. men's socks.	13 denim shirts.
26½ yds. persian.	17½ doz. socks repaired, R. I.
72 tick shirts.	3 pillows.
302 calico hoods.	592 mattresses.
1,160 prs. cottonade pants, Randall's Island.	900 prs. boys' socks.
1,131 cottonade jackets, Ran. Isl.	200 ft. manilla rope.
96 children's shoes, (prs.) "	13 morocco sheep skins.
8 babies' dresses.	257½ doz. tin mess pans.
	138½ lbs. nails.

36 corner plates.	2 soup tureens.
54 peel blades.	1 tin cullender.
1 axe handle.	1 " skimmer.
19½ sets horse shoes.	2 pepper-boxes.
60 saucepans.	48 washers.
12 chamber pails.	3 holdfasts.
84 tin pails.	8 iron scrapers.
179 wooden pails.	2 oil drainers.
18 bread trays.	9 pairs hinges.
6 copper kettles.	72 dust pans.
117 iron bedsteads, (new.)	7 wheelbarrows.
61 " " repaired.	1 large tin boiler,
81 doz. tin cups.	2 meat boxes.
1 potatoe pounder.	2 farina kettles, copper fast-
265 lbs. copper, boiled.	ened.
120 tin pans.	2 potatoe strainers.
1 new saw buck.	6 coal hods.
4 irons for boat top.	10 wooden boxes.
550 bedstead blocks.	27 glass lights.
3 benches, Lunatic Asylum.	96 screws.
3 iron wrenches.	150 oak wedges.
147 tin dippers.	64 kids, (wooden).
36 steel feathers.	7 lbs. paint.
12 " wedges.	40 gals. camphene.
6 " plugs.	177½ lbs. light sole leather.
2 cutting boards.	9 spruce plank.
11 hammer handles.	11 worked strips.
20 doz. wash basins.	5 joints.
2 fifty-quart milk cans.	228 ft. lumber.
28 iron hooks.	repairing beef barrel, Luna-
12 lamp feeders.	tic Asylum, \$1 50.
2 tin cash drawers, S. O. D.	1,787 large coffins.
Poor.	1,300 small "
24 tin lamps.	3 barrels cement.
169 lbs. bolts and spikes.	54 lbs. crackers.
sole leather, \$1 25.	1,312 " fresh beef.
45 lbs. solder.	1,012 blue cloth caps.
70 dish pans.	20 stove pipe elbows.
6 tin spit boxes, steamboat.	

TABLE,

## SHOWING THE DEBIT AND CREDIT ACCOUNT OF THIS DEPARTMENT, FOR 1861.

To Amount Inventory, January 1, 1861....	\$29,296 35	By Goods Turned into Store Department.	\$15,967 11
" " Store Distributions.....	48,574 43	" L. J. & J. Phillips' Cap Contract.....	3,908 21
" " Officers' Salaries.....	9,390 89	" Bachman & Rushby, Stocking Contract	1,494 65½
" " Fresh Beef.....	13,707 39	" Louis G. Ott, Hoop Skirt	548 80½
" " Cash Paid Inmates.....	249 63	" O. H. Barnard, " "	2,574 29½
" " Bachman & Rushby.....	47 83	" By Billings & Cobb, Shoe	16 95
" " Milk Account.....	6 19½	" Inventory, December, 31, 1861.....	24,787 25
" " Vegetables from R. I.....	53 76	" Balance, Net Expenses.....	52,023 19½
	<u>\$101,326 47½</u>		<u>\$101,826 47½</u>

From the above balance, deduct bbl. bone, grease, and old junk account, turned over to Store Department.

We have also charged labor and repairs to the various Departments as follows :

Alms House.....	\$52 41
Bake " .....	46 03
Bellevue Hospital.....	415 63
City Cemetery.....	1,095 52
Ferry House.....	753 31
Island Hospital.....	97 76
Lunatic Asylum.....	876 77
"    "    Extension.....	2,772 27
Penitentiary.....	656 75
Randall's Island.....	1,602 39
Storekeeper.....	605 37
Small Pox Hospital.....	349 00
Steamboat Bellevue.....	296 75
Telegraph Account.....	82
Commissioners of Emigration.....	6,170 36
	<hr/>
	\$15,791 14

Mr. C. W. Smyth, the Clerk of this Department, has performed his duties in a praiseworthy manner, and the Keepers and Matrons have been respectively unswerving in theirs.

Tendering your Honorable Board my many thanks for your kind attentions to the requirements of this Department, and sincere acknowledgments of your personal kindness to myself,

I am, gentlemen,

Yours, very respectfully,

JOHN FITCH.

*Superintendent.*

SHOWING COST OF EACH INMATE PER MONTH  
IN THE W

1861. Months.	Average Population.	Provisions.	Monthly Cost.	Daily Cost.
		\$ c.	\$ c. m.	c. m.
January .....	1,492 $\frac{15}{31}$	2,085.31	1.39.7	4.5
February.....	1,646 $\frac{15}{28}$	3,410.34	2.07.1	7.4
March.....	1,465 $\frac{5}{31}$	3,729.56	2.54.5	8.2
April.....	1,175 $\frac{2}{30}$	2,842.86	2.41.9	8.1
May.....	900 $\frac{1}{31}$	2,203.40	2.44.8	7.9
June .....	949 $\frac{24}{30}$	1,728.70	1.82	6.0
July .....	1,134 $\frac{29}{31}$	2,296.07	2.02.4	6.6
August.....	1,307 $\frac{9}{31}$	2,693.07	2.06	6.1
September.....	1,307 $\frac{15}{30}$	2,743.28	2.00.2	6.7
October.....	1,302 $\frac{6}{31}$	2,554.84	1.96.2	6.3
November .....	1,214 $\frac{4}{30}$	2,670.26	2.19.9	7.3
December.....	1,169 $\frac{3}{31}$	3,811.86	3.26.1	10.5
Total.....	15,126 $\frac{29}{30}$	\$32,769.55	\$26.20.8	85.6
Average .....	1,260 $\frac{7}{12}$	\$2,730.79 $\frac{7}{12}$	\$2.18.4	7.1 $\frac{4}{12}$

JANUARY 1ST, 1862.









*Inventory of Stores, Dry Goods, Clothing, Furniture,  
Tools, &c., remaining in Work House Department, De-  
cember 31, 1861.*

OFFICE AND STORE ROOMS.

12½ bbls. salt beef, \$4 65.....	\$56 96
1 " vinegar.....	3 25
144 gals. molasses .....	47 52
138 " lamp oil, 52c. ....	71 76
22 " kerosene, 45c.....	9 90
5 " nut oil, \$1 30.....	6 50
1 " fluid.....	58
30 brooms, 16c.....	5 05
10 scrub brushes, 20s.....	2 08
18 dust " \$2 60.....	3 90
26 white wash do., \$1 50.....	39 00
1,050 lbs. Indian meal, \$1 45.....	15 23
50 " starch, 5¼c.....	2 62
42 " hard soap, 5c .....	2 10
600 " chloride lime, 3½c.....	21 00
43 " pepper 11½c. ....	4 95
14½ bushels rye, 91c.....	13 20
14½ " beans, \$2 16.....	27 00
2 coffee mills, \$2 50.....	5 00
28 tin cups, pr. doz. 1s.....	2 33
3 " soup tureens, 50c.....	1 50
6 " " dippers, 1s. 6d.....	1 13
2 set counter scales and weights.....	3 50
3 bath brick, 3½c.....	10
1 set wooden measures.....	1 00
2 " tin " 1s.....	25

6 tin funnels, 5c.....	\$ 30
1 " oil pump.....	1 50
6 " " pans, 1s.....	75
6 bbls. with covers, 3s.....	2 25
2 stools, 15c.....	30
1 pine table.....	1 00
1 chair.....	75
1 set oak skids.....	3 00
2 gross clothes pins, 90c.....	1 80
1 bung borer.....	10
3 iron wrenches, 1s.....	38
1 hammer.....	15
1 dust pan.....	31
180 yds. twilled muslin, 11c.....	19 80
332 $\frac{3}{4}$ " sheeting, 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	41 59
411 $\frac{1}{2}$ " ticking, 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	72 01
306 " furniture check, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	279 07
269 $\frac{3}{4}$ " denims, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	44 51
45 " kersey, 14c.....	6 30
7 $\frac{1}{2}$ " Persian cloth, 45c.....	3 37 $\frac{1}{2}$
37 " cotton canvas, 38c.....	14 06
150 $\frac{3}{4}$ " calico, 10c.....	15 07 $\frac{1}{4}$
42 $\frac{1}{2}$ " cotton flannel, 10c.....	4 25
103 $\frac{1}{4}$ " shroud muslin, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	7 74
9 $\frac{1}{4}$ " blue cloth, \$2 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ .....	19 66
19 $\frac{1}{2}$ " black glazed muslin, 14c.....	2 73
36 " parsline, 15c.....	5 40
132 pair women's boots, 75c.....	99 00
9 " slippers, 50c.....	4 50
182 " men's shoes, \$1 50.....	2 73
190 " tick dresses, \$1.....	190 00
6 pr white blankets, \$3.....	18 00
291 tick shirts, pr doz. \$5.....	121 25
193 kersey caps, 1s.....	24 12
14 straight jackets, \$1.....	14 00
190 tick chemises, per doz. \$5.....	79 16

305 kersey petticoats, \$1.....	\$305 00
8½ doz. pr. women's stockings, 20s.....	20 63
11½ " " men's socks, 14s.....	20 70
89 kersey jackets, 12s.....	133 50
344 prs. kersey pants, 10s.....	4 30
38 " " vests, 6s.....	28 50
46 sheets, 4s.....	23 00
29 pillow cases, 1s. 6d.....	5 44
13 prs. overalls, 50c.....	6 50
11 denim jackets, 50c.....	5 50
8 oil cloth southwesters, 29c.....	2 32
10 night caps, 1s. 6d.....	1 87
8 prs. old oil cloth pants, 2s.....	2 00
4 old " " jackets, 2s.....	1 00
2 flannel shirts, \$1.....	2 00
44 cot bottoms, complete, 12s.....	66 00
35 lbs. cotton yarn, 43c.....	15 05
½ " sponge.....	87
30 " manilla rope, 9½c.....	2 85
38 " paste board, 4c.....	1 52
344 " tarred ratline, 11¾c.....	40 42
24 " sewing twine, 40c.....	9 60
39½ " coarse " 23c.....	9 08
13¾ " ball lamp wick, 21c.....	2 89
20 " linen thread, 95c.....	19 00
12 " white sewing cotton, 47½c.....	5 70
7½ " beeswax, 38c.....	2 85
57 " sheet lead, 4c.....	2 28
2½ gross bed binding, 80c.....	2 00
600 feet safety fuse, per 100 ft. 25c.....	1 50
673 prs. tick pants, 50c.....	336 50
3 new shovels, 6s.....	2 25
lot of blanks.....	15 00
8 trace chains, 50c.....	4 00
7 mats, \$2.....	14 00
309 lamp chimneys, 10c.....	30 90

2 kerosene lamps, 3s.....	\$ 75
18 sailmakers' palms, 1s. 6d.....	3 37
2 wood axes, 4s.....	1 00
1 tin match safe.....	50
37 memorandum books, 2s.....	9 25
1 new inkstand.....	25
20 penholders, 1c.....	20
2½ gross black tin buttons, 6s.....	1 88
1 " shoe strings.....	30
1 " wooden combs, 3s.....	37
7½ grt. gross bone buttons, \$1 80.....	13 35
½ gross tailors' thimbles, \$2.....	1 00
27 women's " .....	27
40 doz. lamp wicks, \$1 per gross.....	3 33
10 quires letter paper.....	1 00
14½ doz. mess pans, 8s.....	14 50
1 ream note paper.....	85
300 envelopes.....	40
3 claw hammers.....	2 62
9 pick axes, 6s.....	6 75
3 packages pins, 70c.....	2 10
3 razors, 25c.....	75
6 pair spectacles, per doz. \$2 50.....	1 25
24 " scissors, \$4 50.....	9 00
4 doz. forks, 5s.....	2 50
3½ " knives, 5s.....	2 14
168 spoons.....	6 41
1 butcher's steel.....	38
1 wash stand, ewer and basin.....	2 50
1 looking glass.....	2 50
1 safe.....	55 00
1 small platform scale.....	5 00
9 arm chairs, 6s.....	6 75
2 cane seat chairs, 6s.....	1 50
3 desks.....	15 00
3 writing tables.....	9 00

2 water pitchers, 25c.....	\$50
2 tumblers .....	8
14 stools, 15c.....	2 10
1 stove .....	5 00
1 clock.....	2 50
1 copying press.....	8 00
8 ink stands, 1s.....	1 00
7 spittoons, 2s.....	1 75
2 wardrobes.....	10 00
49 kerosene lamp glasses, 1s.....	6 12
1 gross pens.....	50
8 bottles ink, 3s.....	3 00
5 shrouds, 8s.....	5 00
1 coal scuttle.....	50
lot of repaired boots.....	10 00

## OUT-DOOR DEPARTMENT.

106 wheelbarrows, 16s.....	\$212 00
665 lbs, crowbars, (28,) 6c.....	39 90
17 pick axes, 108 lbs., 6c.....	6 48
36 shovels, 2s.....	9 00
58 stone breakers, 58 lbs., 8c.....	4 64
6 steel stone axes, 38 " 1s. 6d.....	7 12
6 masons' hammers, 43 lbs., 6c.....	2 58
10 steel hand " 41 " 1s. 6d.....	7 68
5 hand " 26 " 6c.....	1 56
4 steel striking " 135 " 1s. 6d.....	25 31
100 points and chisels, 148 lbs. 1s.....	18 50
364 lbs. cast-steel augers and drills, 1s.....	45 50
8 setting tools, 58 lbs., 1s.....	7 25
2 large sledges, 63 lbs., 1s.....	7 87
6 masons' trowels, 1s. 6d.....	1 12
2 plasterers' " 2s.....	50
3 pointing " 1s. 6d.....	56

2 brick hammers, 2s.....	\$ 50
2 lath " 3s.....	75
1 pavers' " .....	50
5 iron squares, 1s.....	63
1 hand saw.....	25
4 mortar hoes, 2s.....	1 00
1 spirit level.....	1 00
33 spades, 4s.....	16 50
14 rakes, 2s.....	3 50
17 hoes, 2s.....	4 25
13 forks, 2s.....	3 25
3 scythes, 6s.....	2 25
3 garden reels, 1s. 6d.....	56
6 watering pots, 2s.....	1 50
15 hand barrows, 4s.....	7 50
5 water pails, 2s.....	1 25
2 garden rollers, \$3.....	6 00
1 hand truck, \$3.....	3 00
3 ox sleds, 12s.....	4 50
4 screens, 10s.....	5 00
1 rope and chain.....	1 75
5 iron wedges, 20 lbs. 6c.....	1 20
3 " spoons, 4 " 6c.....	24
1 ox chain, 30 " 6c.....	1 80
3 iron hammers, 24 " 6c.....	1 44
6 tool boxes, \$1 50 .....	9 00
300 lbs. hay, 80c.....	2 40
2 forks, 2s.....	50
4 shovels, 2s.....	1 00
150 lbs. meal, \$1 30.....	1 95
2 bushels oats, 39c.....	78
30 lbs. ground feed, 21c.....	63
5 sets harness, \$10 .....	50 00
1 pick axe .....	25
2 blankets, 6s.....	1 50
3 horse " .....	2 25

1 globe lantern.....	\$1 00
3 hand " 18c .....	56
3 surcingles, 2s.....	75
2 ox yokes, \$1.....	2 00
1 hay cutter.....	2 00
3 curry combs and brushes, 2s.....	75
1 iron wrench.....	25
3 halters, 1s.....	38
3 tin wash basins, 2s.....	75
3 " cups, 6c.....	18
8 pails, 2s.....	2 00
1 straw bed.....	1 00
1 iron bedstead.....	4 50
1 cart rope.....	10
3 carts, \$40.....	120 00
1 " (bad)\$10.....	10 00
1 soil cart.....	25 00
1 ox " .....	30 00
1 large stone truck.....	50 00
2 platforms .....	50
1 top wagon .....	10 00
2 oil suits.....	1 00
2 wheelbarrows, 16s.....	4 00
3 horses, \$50.....	150 00
2 yoke of oxen, \$80.....	160 00
1 horse sled.....	15 00
1 harrow.....	1 00
2 forks, 2s.....	50
2 stools, 15c.....	30
3 shovels, 2s.....	75
2 bucks and saws, 50c.....	1 00
1 wood axe.....	50
1 hammer .....	15
1 pick axe.....	50
450 tons stove coal, \$3 73.....	1,678 50
10 bbls. soft soap, 8s.....	10 00



10½ " lime, 80c.....	\$8 40
2 boats with tops, \$50.....	100 00
13 oars, 3s.....	4 88
7 suits oil cloth, 12s.....	10 50
2 sets cushions and covers, 12s.....	3 00
3 stools, 15c.....	45
4 benches, 3s.....	1 50
1 table.....	1 00
1 stove.....	5 00
4 benches, 3s.....	1 50
1 shovel.....	25
1 straw bed.....	1 00
4 blankets, 6s.....	3 00
3 pails, 2s.....	75
4 boat mats, 14s.....	7 00
2 " hooks, 12s.....	3 00
4 chains, 6s.....	3 00
5 razors, 1s.....	62
2 straps and 2 brushes, 1s.....	25
1 stool, 15c.....	15
11 new cot bottoms, \$1 50.....	16 50
3 marline spikes, 1s.....	38
1 engine and tender.....	300 00

## TIN SMITH SHOP.

3 boxes common tin, \$8 25.....	\$24 75
150 lbs. wire assorted, 5½c.....	8 25
200 " zinc, 6¾c.....	13 50
40 " solder, 28c.....	11 20
1 tuning machine.....	9 50
1 wiring ".....	11 50
1 burr ".....	8 00
1 setting down".....	9 25
1 folding ".....	18 00

2 pair stock shears.....	\$5 00
1 " hand " .....	1 00
5 stakes, 2 large and 3 small.....	7 00
2 square stakes.....	3 00
4 soldering irons.....	2 00
1 set hollow punches.....	1 00
4 small " .....	50
3 chisels.....	38
3 grooves.....	50
2 rivet sets.....	50
2 pair compasses.....	50
1 square.. .....	25
2 creasing stakes.....	4 00
1 old vice.....	50
2 mandrils.....	4 00

SEWING ROOM.

4 large tables, 12s.....	\$6 00
3 arm chairs, 6s.....	2 25
1 pine " .....	50
1 desk .....	2 00
1 stool .....	15
2 closets, 18s.....	4 50
90 settees, 10s.....	112 50
2 benches, 2s.....	50
16 pair scissors, 1s.....	2 00
900 knitting needles.....	6 00
5 lbs. cotton yarn, 43c.....	2 15
125 pair stockings, per doz. 20s.....	26 04
100 " " (half finished), per doz. 10s...	10 42
6 " socks, per doz. 14s.....	88
20 yards blue denims, 16½c.....	3 30

PAINT SHOP.

5 galls. boiled oil, 61c.....	\$3 05
2 " raw " 58c.....	1 16

30 galls. turpentine, 85c.....	\$25 50
90 lbs. white lead, 8s.....	7 20
30 " red " 10s.....	3 00
10 " chrome green, 2s.....	2 50
2 " " yellow, 2s.....	50
9 " burnt umber, 3s.....	3 38
5 " patent dryer, 12c.....	60
40 " litharge, 5c.....	3 20
1 bbl. whiting.....	2 93
10 lbs. Spanish brown, 4c.....	40
1 gall. Japan varnish.....	1 50
$\frac{1}{4}$ " copal " \$2 50.....	63
3 $\frac{1}{2}$ boxes glass, \$5 20.....	18 20
1 lbb. lamp black 58 lbs., 9c.....	5 22
15 lbs. yellow ochre, 5c.....	75
8 graining combs, 1s.....	1 00
1 flat camel's hair brush.....	25
1 paper shoe nails .....	05
$\frac{1}{2}$ bbl. shelac varnish, 16 galls., \$1 50.....	24 00
7 paint brushes, 50c.....	3 50
3 sash tools, 10c.....	30
2 tin measures, $\frac{1}{2}$ gall., 10c.....	20
25 pails, 50c.....	12 50
16 kids, 3s.....	6 00
24 oil cans, 1s.....	3 00
14 paint pots, 5c.....	70
6 beef bbls., \$5.....	30 00
4 stools, 15c.....	60
4 iron bedsteads, \$4 50.....	18 00
1 blender .....	1 50
1 sanding tool.....	18
3 wash tubs, 18c.....	54
1 sieve .....	50
2 funnels, 5c.....	10
1 lot, sheet iron.....	50
2 wooden boxes, 6s.....	1 50

## SHOE SHOP.

37 sides wax upper leather.....	\$11 00
14 morocco sheep skins, \$1.....	14 00
2 sides grained leather, \$3 87.....	7 74
6 pair men's shoes, \$1 50.....	9 00
119 " women's uppers, 2s.....	29 75
23 seats and kits, 12s.....	34 50
43 lbs. shoe thread, 80c.....	34 40
9½ gross binding, \$2 25.....	21 37
3 oz. bristles, per lb., \$6.....	1 13
25 lbs. nails, 8c.....	2 00
24 hammers, 10c.....	2 40
16 pair pincers, 10c.....	1 60
14 new knives, 8c.....	1 12
6 gross lasting tacks, 18c.....	1 08
17 sand stones, 10c.....	1 70
12 rasps, 6c.....	72
4 peg cutlers, 2s.....	1 00
2 gross awl blades, 18s.....	4 50
2 pecks pegs, 1s.....	25
26 men's lasts, 2s.....	6 50
84 women's " 2s.....	21 00
56 children's " 15c.....	8 40
30 lbs. roundings, 13c.....	3 90
1 side harness leather.....	3 38
8 pails, 2s.....	2 00
1 stove.....	5 00
1 chair.....	50
3 stools, 15c.....	45
2 cutting boards, 20c.....	40
2 wash bowls, 10c.....	20
1 tin dipper.....	06
1 dust-pan.....	10
1 sauce-pan.....	20
25 awl hafts, 2c.....	50

## ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.

16 pair tongs.....	\$16 00
12 cold chisels.....	6 00
2 soldering irons .....	1 00
200 feet old pipe.....	16 00
20 lbs. fittings .....	10 00
3 globe valves .....	3 00
2 hammers .....	1 00
6 wrenches .....	6 00
300 lbs. old lead.....	12 00
4 lbs. solder .....	1 50
1 vice .....	3 00
2 saws .....	2 00

## CARPENTER SHOP.

105 moulding planes, 10c.....	\$10 50
22 fore planes, 50c.....	11 00
20 jack " 3s.....	7 05
19 smoothing " 2s.....	4 75
31 saws, cross cuts, and rip, 6s .....	23 25
4 frame saws, 3s.....	1 50
12 augers, 3s.....	4 50
2 large cross cut saws, \$2.....	4 00
4 adzes, 3s.....	1 50
3 broad axes, 2s.....	75
9 drawing knives, 2s.....	2 25
4 cooper's horses, 3s.....	1 50
1 " adze, 4s.....	50
1 " axe, 4s.....	50
2 " drivers, 1s.....	25
2 " crowes, 1s.....	25

2 cooper's jointers, 3s.....	\$ 75
14 hammers, 1s.....	1 75
8 turning chisels, 1s.....	1 00
6 firmer " 1s. 6d.....	1 12
2 wood rasps, 1s.....	25
10 morticing chisels, 1s.....	1 25
6 screw drivers, 1s.....	75
4 rabbit planes, 1. 6d.....	75
5 pair match planes, 3s.....	1 88
7 squares, assorted, 2s.....	1 75
2 ploughs and bits, 10s.....	2 50
36 gauges, 2c.....	72
2 screw taps for cutting screws, 4s.....	1 00
2 patent sheers for derrick, 8s.....	2 00
1 extra size broad axe, 8s.....	1 00
1 iron screw wrench, 2s.....	25
7 gouges, 1s.....	87
10 small hand screws, 1s.....	1 25
12 large " 1s. 6d.....	2 25
2 caulking mallets, 1s.....	25
2 glue pots, 3s.....	75
6 pair of six inch hinges, 2s.....	1 50
12 iron bolts, 6c.....	72
3 " latches, 1s.....	38
1 bundle cooper's iron, 6s.....	75
6 pails, 6s.....	4 50
4 braces and bits, 12s.....	6 00
4 wooden templets, 6c.....	24
4 double work benches and screws, \$2.....	8 00
4 " " " " \$2.....	8 00
2 single " " " \$1.....	2 00
1 tool for cutting gauge stems, 4s.....	50
4 pairs compasses, 1s.....	50
2 " callipers, 2s.....	50
4 oil cans, assorted, 1s.....	50
5 set truss hoops, 2s.....	1 25

2 pairs spring balances, 4s.....	\$1 00
6 papers screws, 2s.....	1 50
1 clock, \$2.....	2 00
2 tool chests, \$2.....	4 00
1 wash stand and basin 6s.....	75
1 iron bedstead and bedding, \$5.....	5 00
36 coffins, 10s.....	45 00
165 " 5s.....	103 12
1 turning lathe, \$2.....	2 00
1 grind stone and frame, \$3.....	3 00
2 training cramps, \$1.....	2 00
6 new hand barrows, \$1 50c.....	9 00
1 patent saw clamp, 50c.....	50
4 wood and iron rules, 2s.....	1 00
1 bevel, 2s.....	25
2 tool presses, \$2.....	4 00
1 range shelving and drawers, \$3.....	3 00
6 hemlock joists, 1s.....	75
200 feet oak board, 4c.....	8 00
500 feet coffin boards, 2c.....	10 00
150 " ash " 4c.....	6 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ bbl. glue for \$1 50c.....	1 50
3 kegs cut nails, \$3.....	9 00
1 " wrought " \$5.....	5 00
1 new double iron fore plane, \$1 50c.....	1 50
1 rabbit plane, 3s.....	38
2 quires sand paper, 4s.....	1 00
2 compass saws, 2s.....	50
2 doz. double window pullies, \$5 50c.....	11 00
3 new smoothing planes, 6s.....	2 25
1 mortice gauge, 2s.....	25
2 spoke shaves, 2s.....	50
1 spirit level, \$1.....	1 00
40 feet cedar boards, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	1 40
100 " yellow pine, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	3 50
150 " two inch pine, 4c.....	6 00
100 " 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ " " 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ c.....	3 50

## BLACKSMITH'S SHOP.

3 pairs bellows.....	\$25 00
4 anvils.....	25 00
6 sledge hammers.....	5 00
4 vices.....	28 00
4 hand hammers.....	3 00
22 rod punches.....	6 00
6 pairs top and bottom tools.....	12 00
10 bolsters.....	3 00
6 cast steel chisels.....	3 00
3 pair screwing stocks, taps, dyes, & wrenches...	20 00
1 screwing post and iron work attached.....	10 00
1 drilling press and 25 drills.....	10 00
1 small screwplate and 15 drills.....	3 50
1 screw wrench.....	25
1 square.....	25
1 pair compasses.....	50
2 screw drivers.....	50
1 wheel traveler.....	1 00
1 spring balance.....	1 00
8 pairs top and bottom fullers.....	5 00
2 shovels and fire rakes.....	1 00
52 heading tools.....	8 00
1 bar $3\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{3}{4}$ in. flat iron, 87 lbs., 4c.....	3 48
6 " $1\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2}$ " " 240 " 4c.....	9 60
$\frac{5}{16}$ " round iron, 73 " 4c.....	2 92
$\frac{3}{8}$ " " 40 " 4c.....	1 60
$\frac{3}{4}$ " " $37\frac{3}{4}$ " $2\frac{3}{4}$ c.....	1 03
$\frac{1}{2}$ " " 10 " 3c.....	30
$\frac{7}{8}$ " " 25 " ".....	75
$2\frac{1}{4}$ " square iron 80 " ".....	2 40
$1\frac{1}{4}$ " " 42 " $2\frac{5}{8}$ c.....	1 10
$\frac{5}{8}$ " " 12 " 3c.....	36
$\frac{1}{2}$ " " 14 " 3c.....	42



4½ x ⅜ in. band iron 25 lbs., 3c.....	\$ 75
1½ x ⅜ “ “ 20 “ 3½c.....	70
2 bars 1½ “ octagon cast steel, 125 } 14c.....	20 30
1½ “ “ “ 20 }	
blister steel, 6 14c.....	84
30 pairs, or sets horse shoes, \$1 50c.....	45 50
Horse shoeing tools.....	2 00
Old iron, 18 cwt., 8s.....	18 00

## TOOLS AND HARDWARE IN STORE.

29 pairs butt hinges, 1s.....	\$3 63
12 “ 6 inch “ “ .....	1 50
6 “ 3 “ “ “ .....	75
8 augers, assorted, 2s.....	2 00
1 cooper's adze, 6s.....	75
4 screw bits, 1s.....	50
1 plough and set bits .....	4 00
6 2½ inch plane irons, 1s.....	75
2 fore planes, and 1 jointer, \$1.....	3 00
2 trowels, 6s.....	1 50
2 bow saws, 4s.....	1 00
5 gouges, 1s.....	63
1 compass saw .....	25
1 pannel gauge.....	05
1 draw knife.....	50
4 thumb gauges, 5c.....	20
5 pair compasses, 10c.....	50
1 set centre table bits.....	1 00
4 gimlets, 3c.....	12
5 steel squares, 6s.....	3 75
4 2 feet “ “ .....	3 00
14 papers screws, 5c.....	70
8 “ copper tacks, 5c.,.....	40
4 “ finishing nails, 1s.....	50

1 paper copper tacks.....	\$ 12
2 shoemaker's pincers.....	2 08
6 14 inch flat files, per doz., \$2 50.....	1 25
2 horseshoer's rasps, 2s.....	50
3 16 inch flat files, per doz., \$2 50.....	63
1 rat tail " 1s.....	12
3 hand saw " ".....	38
1 paper, 14 pounds, rivets.....	34
1 " 12 " ".....	34
1 " 2 " ".....	34
1 doz. wrought-iron kettle-ears.....	12
1 paper, 5 lb., rivets.....	34
1 doz. 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ inch upright pullies.....	1 50
12 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. chrome green paint, 2s.....	3 12
1 " Prussian blue.....	50
3 doz. blank keys, \$1 31.....	3 93
7 mortise locks, 2s.....	1 75
5 doz. pair window buttons, 1s.....	63
6 padlocks, 3s.....	2 25
8 cart chains, 50c.....	4 00
17 hanks window cord, 17 lbs., 20c.....	3 40
4 bundles chalk line, \$1 20.....	4 80
5 doz. brass window rollers, \$2 25.....	11 25
6 paint brushes, 10s.....	7 50
4 pair 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ inch brass butt hinges, 30c.....	1 20
5 lead plumb bobs, 20c.....	1 00
1 stove.....	1 00
105 wooden snow shovels, 5c.....	5 25
1 $\frac{1}{2}$ bbls. fine brick.....	2 50
1 " lime.....	80
1 platform force pump.....	2 00
1 cast iron boiler.....	1 50
1 old coal screen.....	50
2 pavier malls, 3s.....	75
12 kids, 3s.....	4 50

## MALE AND FEMALE HALLS, ETC.

1,028 stationary iron bedsteads, averaging 100 lbs. each, @ 10c.....	\$10,280 00
58 movable iron bedsteads, \$4 50.....	261 00
2,607 blankets, 50c.....	1,303 50
1,484 pillows, 1s. 6d.....	278 25
213 kids, ".....	39 94
1,408 stools, 15c.....	211 20
362 soil pails, 2s.....	90 50
118 scrub and water pails, 2s.....	29 50
10 wash tubs, 50c.....	5 00
4 large meat tubs, 75c.....	3 00
5 small " " 50c.....	2 50
6 meat trays, 50c.....	3 00
1 copper skimmer, 38c.....	38
95 coffee tin kettles, 37c.....	35 15
75 tin soap tureens, 37c.....	27 75
28 meat pans, 1s.....	3 50
1,378 tin mess pans, 3c.....	41 34
5 long handled tin soup dippers, 31c.....	1 55
24 small " " " " 1s.....	3 00
10 bake pans, 1s.....	1 25
8 tin sauce pans, 15c.....	1 20
1,053 iron spoons, 1c.....	10 53
20 knives and 20 forks.....	1 50
3 large meat forks, 25c.....	75
3 iron mush stirrers, 50c.....	1 50
6 carving knives, 1s.....	75
2 small skimmers, for.....	15
4 large iron spoons, 5c.....	20
2 meat choppers, 50c.....	1 00
35 dinner plates, 5c.....	1 75
2 tin coffee pots, 15.....	30
14 tin cups, 4c.....	56

1 beef block.....	\$1 50
1 meat box.....	75
2 shovels, 50c.....	1 00
3 coal scuttles, 25c.....	75
1 cooking stove.....	2 00
1 platform scale.....	5 00
1 bbl. grease, 250 lbs., 10c.....	25 00
1 " soft soap.....	1 00
49 old brooms, 1s.....	6 12
6 new " .....	1 01
936 old tick shirts, 2s.....	234 00
559 pair " kersey pants, 5s.....	349 38
6 " new " " 10s.....	7 50
415 kersey vests, 4s.....	207 50
300 pairs socks, 10c.....	30 00
200 " " very poor 5c.....	10 00
207 " new kersey mittens, 1s.....	25 88
250 " old " " 6c.....	15 00
404 " " jackets, 6c.....	303 00
35 new " " 12s.....	52 50
65 " " caps, 2s.....	16 25
800 pairs old tick pants, 2s.....	200 00
105 scrub brushes, 15c.....	15 75
28 dust " 15c.....	4 20
27 " pans, 1s.....	3 38
14 large pine tables, \$1 50 .....	21 00
2 small " " 75c.....	1 50
8 benches with horses, 6s.....	6 00
106 long wood benches, 4s.....	53 00
10 short " " 2s.....	2 50
36 wooden chairs, 3s.....	13 50
9 arm " 6s.....	6 75
8 desks, 8s.....	8 00
1 wooden tray .....	50
2 spoon boxes, 25c.....	50
1 tin kettle .....	18

1 starch do. ....	\$ 75
15 tin wash basins, 1s. ....	1 88
18 stone spittoons, 2s. ....	4 50
2 Pope's head brushes, 3s. ....	75
5 stoves, \$5. ....	25 00
1 bread knife and stand. ....	2 50
5 large bread boxes, \$1. ....	5 00
6 small " " 75c. ....	4 50
1 bread rack, \$5. ....	5 00
3 doz. vinegar bottles, 1s. ....	37
1 vinegar bucket. ....	37
1 small truck, \$2. ....	2 00
1 tin funnel. ....	10
16 watering cans, 2s. ....	4 00
5 wardrobes, 12s. ....	7 50
2 closets. 8s. ....	2 00
13 benches with backs, 75c. ....	9 75
77 settees, \$1 50. ....	115 50
7 cane seat chairs, 75c. ....	5 25
1 mahogany table. ....	2 50
5 looking glasses, 75c. ....	3 75
13 hair mattresses, \$10. ....	130 00
25 sad irons, 10c. ....	2 50
2 clothes horses, 75c. ....	1 50
2 " baskets, 50c. ....	1 00
1 " " ....	25
2 pokers and shovel for. ....	50
24 wash boards, 1s. ....	3 00
3 large soap tubs, \$1 50. ....	4 50
1 coil clothes line. ....	2 75
1 desk stool. ....	50
1 shoe shop counter. ....	2 00
40 yds. twilled muslin, 11c. ....	4 40
39 " woollen kersey, 14c. ....	5 46
2 lbs. linen thread, 95c. ....	1 90
1½ gross tin suspender buttons, 6c. ....	08

29 pairs scissors, 1s. 6d.....	\$5 44
2 " tailors' shears, \$2.....	4 00
15 press boards, 10c.....	1 50
2,175 needles, 12s.....	3 26
59 bed ticks, 4s.....	29 50
68 sheets, 2s.....	17 00
11 feather pillows and slips, 8s.....	11 00
11 calico bed spreads, 2s.....	2 75
7 old wash stands, 25c.....	1 75
8 wash bowls and pitchers, 25c.....	2 00
3 chambers, 15c.....	45
53 set checked window curtains, 50c.....	26 50
16 bed spreads, very poor, 10c.....	1 60
26 pairs old spectacles, 5c.....	1 30
826 medium petticoats, 4s.....	4 13
35 new " 8s.....	35 00
1,324 medium tick dresses, 5s.....	827 50
1,269 " " chemises, 2s.....	317 25
85 new " " per doz. \$5.....	35 42
40 pairs women's boots, new, 6s.....	30 00
11 doz. pairs " stockings, 20s.....	27 50
300 " " " old, per doz. 10s.....	31 25
12 calico hoods, 1s. 6d.....	2 25
6 molasses and oil cans, 1s.....	75
7 oil feeders, 1s.....	88
34 tin oil lamps, 15c.....	5 10
22 glass kerosene side lamps, 16s.....	44 00
7 brass " " 8s.....	7 00
6 square lanterns, 50c.....	3 00
5 parlor lamps, 75c.....	3 75
6 globe " 50c.....	3 00
17 old brass lamps, 1s.....	87
1 new kerosene square lantern.....	6 00
1 lamp tray.....	37
2 reflecting lamps and stands.....	60 00
1 diaper towel.....	25

278

8 bars 14-lbs. soap, 5c.....	\$ 70
1 dinner-bell.....	2 00
1 square lantern.....	2 00
8 foot mats, 50c.....	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$24,787 25

## COLORED HOME.

---

NEW-YORK,

January 1st, 1862.

*To the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction :*

GENTLEMEN,—In compliance with your request, and in accordance with the wishes of our Board of Managers, I lay before you the Annual Report of the Colored Home.

The number or condition of those committed to the charge of this Institution, during the past year, has not materially differed from that of former years, with the exception of the Children's Department; in that there has been a very considerable increase, requiring additional apartments to be opened for their accommodation; this, with the Nursery, now containing over *thirty* children.

Several new buildings have been erected since my last report, the Croton water more abundantly distributed through the house, baths erected, &c., all of which have added greatly to the health and comfort of our inmates, and the general health and well-being of the Institution.

Our late highly esteemed Matron, Mrs. Beatty, who in



the spirit of true philanthropy, has labored in this work for fifteen years, has been obliged to relinquish her duties from failing health; the Managers have, however, been fortunate in securing the services of Mrs. E. Hagar, who comes to us with the highest recommendations, and we have every reason to think is well calculated to discharge the responsible duties committed to her care.

The Medical Department have met with a loss, in the death of Dr. J. W. Francis, who, from the earliest dawn of the Institution, has been one of the Medical Council, and who always took a lively interest in its welfare. The Home, in common with other kindred institutions of our City and State, will ever cherish his memory with gratitude. His place will be supplied by Dr. Gurdon Buck, a name well known among us, as connected with many of the benevolent objects of the day.

My thanks are due to my esteemed Assistant, Dr. Holtzman, for his unwearied attention to the duties of his office, and also to the Medical Council, who have frequently rendered me their valuable aid in cases requiring their services, and more especially to Dr. Donaghe, for his continuous attendance in the Surgical wards.

All of which is respectfully submitted, by

Your obedient servant,

JAMES D. FITCH, M. D.,

*Resident Physician.*

COLORED HOME IN ACCOUNT WITH SUSAN F. COLGATE, TREASURER, FROM MAY, 1860, TO  
MAY, 1861. Ca.

To cash paid Mrs. Wells, House Expenses.....	\$760 00	By Balance, Cash on hand, May, 1860.....	\$2,282 87
" " for Meat.....	1,118 68	By Cash from Charity Box.....	30 37
" " Vegetables.....	490 03	" " Subscriptions.....	733 50
" " Shoes.....	259 86	" " Board.....	228 25
" " Provisions.....	2,630 83	" " Shatzel Fund.....	920 00
" " Bread.....	2,356 37	" " Proceeds of Children's Fair.....	27 50
" " Meal, &c.....	356 76	" " Donation from Legislature.....	600 00
" " Sundries.....	395 03	" " Sale of New-York, Boston and	990 00
" " Printing.....	58 00	Providence Railroad Bond.....	1,047 54
" " Dry Goods.....	777 36	By Cash, Com. of Charity Check, May, 1860.....	914 61
" " Groceries.....	1,879 29	" " June, ".....	963 31
" " Coal, Wood, &c.....	670 00	" " July, ".....	967 53
" " Pasturage.....	100 00	" " Aug. ".....	942 52
" " Bedsteads, Furniture.....	344 00	" " Sept. ".....	1,086 84
" " Interest.....	227 00	" " Oct. ".....	1,029 15
" " Insurance.....	97 50	" " Nov. ".....	1,075 20
" " Drugs.....	163 26	" " Dec. ".....	1,120 11
" " Soap.....	204 00	" " Jan. 1861.....	1,049 60
" " on acc't of bond & mortgage of \$6,000	3,000 00	" " Feb. ".....	1,162 15
" " Physician's Salary.....	700 00	" " March ".....	975 64
" " Steward's ".....	300 00	" " April ".....	
" " Matron's ".....	300 00		
To Balance, Cash on hand.....	968 67		
	\$18,146 69	By Balance, Cash on hand.....	\$18,146 69
			\$968 67

We have examined the above account, and find it correct.

W. W. CHESTER, }  
E. M. RUSSELL. } ADDRESS.

NEW-YORK, MAY 4, 1861.

## TABULAR VIEW.

*Persons received in the different Departments from January 1st, 1861, to  
January 1st, 1862.*

## MALE HOSPITAL.

Number remaining in this department, January 1st, 1861...	33	
Number received up to January 1st, 1862.....	87	
Whole number in this department during year 1861.....	120	

## FEMALE HOSPITAL.

Number remaining in this department, January 1st, 1861...	79	
Number received up to January, 1862.....	233	
Whole number in this department during year 1861.....	312	

## LYING-IN AND NURSERY.

Number remaining in this department, January 1st, 1861...	47	
Women received up to January 1st, 1862.....	29	
Children born or received up to January 1st, 1862.....	89	
Whole number under charge in this department during year 1861.....	165	

## "HOME," OR DEPARTMENT FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM.

Number remaining in this department, January 1st, 1861...	147	
Number received up to January 1st, 1862.....	177	
Whole number under charge in this department during year 1861 .....	324	
Whole number under charge in the various departments of the Institution during year 1861.....	921	
Of these have died.....	101	
Discharged.....	227	
Left for places of service.....	154	
Children given to friends or bound out.....	50	
Infants left with their mothers.....	41	
Left without tickets of dismissal.....	11	
	584	
Leaving now in the Institution.....	337	

## LIST OF DEATHS AT THE COLORED HOME,

From Jan. 1st, 1861, to Jan. 1st, 1862.

DISEASES.	MALES.	FEMALES	TOTAL.
Aneurism.....	2	1	3
Apoplexy.....	1	0	1
Brain, Abscess in.....	0	1	1
“ Softening of.....	1	1	2
Bright's Disease of Kidney.....	1	1	2
Convulsions Infantile.....	0	1	1
Debility.....	1	3	5
Diarrhoea.....	0	2	2
Epilepsy.....	2	1	4
Endocarditis.....	2	0	2
Gangrene of Lungs.....	0	1	1
Gastritis.....	0	1	1
Hemoptysis.....	1	1	2
Hydrocephalus.....	0	2	2
Hydrothorax.....	0	2	2
Hypertrophy of Heart.....t.....	1	0	1
Marasmus Infantile.....	1	0	1
Old Age.....	1	4	5
Ossification of Aorta.....	1	0	1
Ovarian Tumor.....	0	1	1
Phthisis.....	16	21	37
Pneumonia.....	6	3	9
Peritonitis.....	1	0	1
Pericarditis.....	1	0	1
Tabes Mesen.....	4	4	8
Typhoid Fever.....	1	0	1
Valv. Disease of Heart.....	2	2	4
	46	53	101

## OF THESE THERE WERE—

Under 1 year.....	9
Between 1 and 10 years.....	5
“ 10 “ 20 “.....	7
“ 20 “ 30 “.....	19
“ 30 “ 40 “.....	15
“ 40 “ 50 “.....	11
“ 50 “ 60 “.....	10
“ 60 “ 70 “.....	15
“ 70 “ 80 “.....	6
“ 80 “ 100 “.....	3
“ 100 “ 101 “.....	1
	101

## COLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM.

---

COLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM,

January 1st, 1862.

*To the Board of Commissioners of Public Charities and  
Correction:*

GENTLEMEN,—According to your request, I hereby give you a statement, commencing from the first appropriation, the Governors of the Alms House, on November 1st, 1847, gave the Managers of the Colored Orphan Asylum 50 cents a week each, for two-thirds of the average number of children in the Institution.

On January 1st, 1853, the Governors increased the appropriation to 60 cents a week each, for 180 children, whilst they averaged 200 in the house.

In June, 1860, the Commissioners of Public Charities, &c., were pleased to allow the Managers 70 cents a week each, for 180 children, whilst they averaged as above.

Entire orphans are admitted into the Institution free, except any relative or friend wish to help support them, and have the privilege of taking them at 12 years of age.

Half orphans are generally received with a promise

from the parent to pay two dollars a month to help support them, and by so doing, can receive them again at 12 years of age, and procure a home for the children themselves.

When received, the general complaint is, that the parents are not able to support them. When the children arrive at the age of twelve years, the entire orphans are indentured, and all the half orphans whose parents have not been able to perform their promise, to pay two dollars a month.

The average number of children in the Colored Orphan Asylum, last year was, two hundred and thirty-two.

The Commissioners allow 70 cents each per week for 180 children, whilst we average 200, which number being deducted from 232, will leave to be provided for in some other way, 52 children.

In the last year (1861), the Managers received \$1,090 50 from half orphan parents, which was the amount, at \$24 per head, for  $45\frac{1}{2}$  children, within a fraction, according to agreement between the parent and managers, which lastly, left  $6\frac{1}{2}$  children not receiving any support from either of those sources.

The course pursued in indenturing is, the boys are indentured from 12 years of age to 21, and receive \$100, a portion of which is annually paid over to the Managers,

until the instrument is fulfilled, which is reserved for the sole benefit of the child.

The girls from 12 years old to 18, to receive \$50 at the close of their indenture, to be reserved by the Managers for their sole benefit.

ANNA H. SHOTWELL,  
*Secretary.*

Amount received from Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction, for support of an average of 180 children for the year 1861, as per agreement.....\$6,570 00.

## STATISTICS.

Admitted since the opening of the institution.....	1,159
Number of children at date of last report.....	215
Admitted during the present year: boys, 43; girls, 30.....	73
	<hr/> 288
Present number: boys, 138; girls, 103.....	241
Indentured.....	22
Returned to parents.....	18
Returned to the Alms House.....	1
Left without permission.....	3
Deaths: one very ill, another poorly when admitted.....	3
	<hr/> 288

## TEACHER'S REPORT.

Number of scholars receiving instruction in the four schools....	213
Number of scholars who have been instructed during the year..	280
Alphabet class.....	19
Read with ease.....	84
" imperfectly.....	62
Spell only.....	48
Simple rules of arithmetic.....	85
More advanced.....	29
Mental arithmetic.....	54
Definitions.....	54
Writing in books.....	54
" only on slates.....	159
" from dictation.....	114
" composition.....	54
Geography from books.....	68
" from outline maps: most of the children.	
Drawing from books and on cards.....	29
" on slates.....	177
United States History.....	29
Class Book of Nature.....	29
Philosophy.....	54
Grammar.....	29

Of the sixty-one children admitted this year, thirty-two did not know the alphabet.



## PHYSICIAN'S REPORT.

*To the Managers of the Colored Orphan Asylum :*

The undersigned begs leave respectfully to report the following cases of sickness and mortality which have occurred in the Asylum during the year ending December 1, 1861 :

DISEASE.	BOYS.	GIRLS.	TOTAL.
Croup.....	1	0	1
Phthisis Pulmonalis.....	0	2	2
Tonsillitis.....	2	0	2
Dyspepsia.....	1	0	1
Diarrhoea.....	1	2	3
Dysentery.....	1	0	1
Fever.....	2	1	3
Scarlatina.....	2	2	4
Varioloid.....	2	0	2
Rheumatism.....	1	0	1
Pubercular Peritonitis.....	1	1	2
	14	8	22

## DEATHS.

DISEASE.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
Phthisis Pulmonalis.....	0	1	1
Tubercular Peritonitis.....	1	1	2
	1	2	3

The number of children under care during the year,

288; proportion of deaths, 1.08, or about one per cent.; proportion of sickness, 5.01 in one hundred.

The proportion of sickness and mortality has been smaller than during any year since the foundation of the Asylum, and compares favorably with the sanitary condition of any similar institution in the world.

In the month of July Dr. James R. Wood operated on club foot of Thomas Curtis, from which the patient is greatly benefited.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES McCUNE SMITH.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

*The Association for the Benefit of Colored Orphans, in account with Ellen N. James, Treasurer, Dec. 1, 1860, to Dec. 1, 1861.*

Dr.		Cr.	
To cash paid salaries, including shoemakers wages.....	\$1,739 39	By balance last Annual Report.....	\$1 38
" " for provisions.....	1,171 40	" " board of children by "Commissioners of Public Charities".....	6,570 00
" " bedding and clothing, including leather for shoes.....	7,839 74	" " board of children by relatives.....	973 50
" " sundry house expenses.....	1,629 52	" " teachers of the schools.....	587 63
" " coal and wood.....	1,255 58	" " donations and subscriptions.....	2,375 12
" " gas.....	819 14	" " bond and mortgage sold.....	2,000 00
" " funeral expenses.....	246 88	" " interest on bonds.....	408 82
" " hospital expenses.....	6 88	" " avails of Fair.....	2,019 88
" " printing last Annual Report, etc.....	136 46	" " proportion of contribution of J. N. Carey, as divided by "Commissioners of Public Charities".....	53 75
" " repairs of buildings.....	98 75	" " collection in St. Philip's Church.....	48 65
To balance on hand.....	793 28	" " " Shiloh Church.....	48 89
	45 08	" " one-truth legacy of Anson G. Phelps....	100 00
	<u>\$15,732 10</u>	" " bequest of E. M. Verplanck.....	50 00
Unpaid bills, December 1, 1861... \$1,190 63		" " cost of fuel used for school-rooms.....	350 00
Deducting balance on hand..... 45 08		" " sundries.....	194 48
	<u>\$1,145 55</u>		<u>\$15,783 10</u>

*The Association for the Benefit of Colored Orphans, in account with Ellen S. James, Treasurer of School money, from Dec 1, 1860, to Dec. 1, 1861.*

Dr. Cr.

To cash paid teachers' salaries.....	\$825 71	By cash from Board of Education .....	\$1,612 80
" books and stationary .....	114 21	" dividend on Mechanics' Bank stock.....	239 75
" fuel for school-rooms.....	350 00	" interest on bond.....	35 00
" board of teachers.....	587 63		
	<u>\$1,877 55</u>		<u>\$1,877 55</u>
		Examined the above account and found it correct.	
		SAMUEL WILLETS.	

*The Association for the Benefit of Colored Orphans, in account with Ellen S. James, Trustee of Orphan's Stipend Fund, from Dec. 1, 1860, to Dec. 1, 1861.*

Dr. Cr.

To amount invested on bond and mortgage. \$1,000 00	By balance last report.....	\$827 74
To cash paid committee for orphans.....	" " due from General Fund.....	154 85
Balance on hand in Savings Bank.....	" masters' annual payments .....	596 50
	" interest on bonds.....	234 50
	" " funds in Bowery Savings Bank.	12 12
		<u>\$1,825 71</u>
		<u>\$1,825 71</u>

## SUPERINTENDENT OF OUT-DOOR POOR.

---

NEW-YORK, Dec. 31, 1861.

*To the Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction :*

The Superintendent of Out-Door Poor respectfully presents the accompanying statement and statistics for the year ending December 31, 1861, by which it will appear that 5,265 adults and 8,539 children have been relieved by donations in money, and 23,370 adults and 34,568 children with fuel. The total amount of cash disbursed from 1st January to 31st December, 1861, being \$70,710 34 cents.

	1859.	1860.	1861.
Donations, including 12th, 19th, and 22d Wards. ....	\$28,646 04	\$28,534 88	\$34,830 55
Children's Nursery. ....	11,451 88	9,262 84	2,517 16
Transportation of Paupers and Children. ....	2,460 93	2,045 25	2,285 12
Salaries. ....	16,780 66	16,851 45	12,857 27
Coal and Wood, including 12th, 19th and 22d Wards. ....	37,746 03	32,736 44	4,203 68
Cartage of fuel (\$3,126 40), Clothing for Children at Nurse, Expenses of Office, Stables, Rents, Stationery, &c. ....	16,959 79	17,916 98	13,986 56
	<u>\$114,045 33</u>	<u>\$107,347 84</u>	<u>\$70,710 34</u>

To which add the amount paid for "Coal, including 12th, 19th, and 22d Wards," and charged on account for the year 1860, and distributed in 1861—it having been the course to provide for this relief during the preceding year, which has now been discontinued .....

\$26,994 06

\$97,704 40

During the year, provision has been made for the infants  
at nurse, as follows :

Remaining December 31, 1860 .....	27
Received during the year 1861 .....	462
	<hr/>
	489
Discharged to Alms House .....	421
"        to parents and friends .....	27
Adopted .....	8
Remaining December 31, 1861 .....	33
	<hr/>
	489
No. of Children sent to Randall's Island .....	1,660
"        "        taken on trial .....	185
"        "        sent to the Western States .....	260
"        "        returned to parents and friends ...	994
"        "        sent to Colored Home .....	4
"        "        transferred to Blind Institute .....	2
"        "        Indenture .....	39
"        "        returned to Randall's Island .....	49
"        "        Eloped .....	12

Permits have been granted, on proper certificates, for the interment, at City Cemetery, Ward's Island, of 1,320 bodies—of which 44 were claimed by relatives or friends, and removed to private cemeteries; the balance (1,276) were conveyed by vehicles of this Department to the place of reception, at Bellevue Hospital, for transmission to Ward's Island, for burial.

**This Department being under your immediate supervision, the performance of duties by all employees is submitted to the Commissioners, for their consideration as to the manner in which the same have been discharged.**

Respectfully submitted.

GEO. KELLOCK,

*Superintendent Out-Door Poor.*

LIEVI

Prussia.

12

3





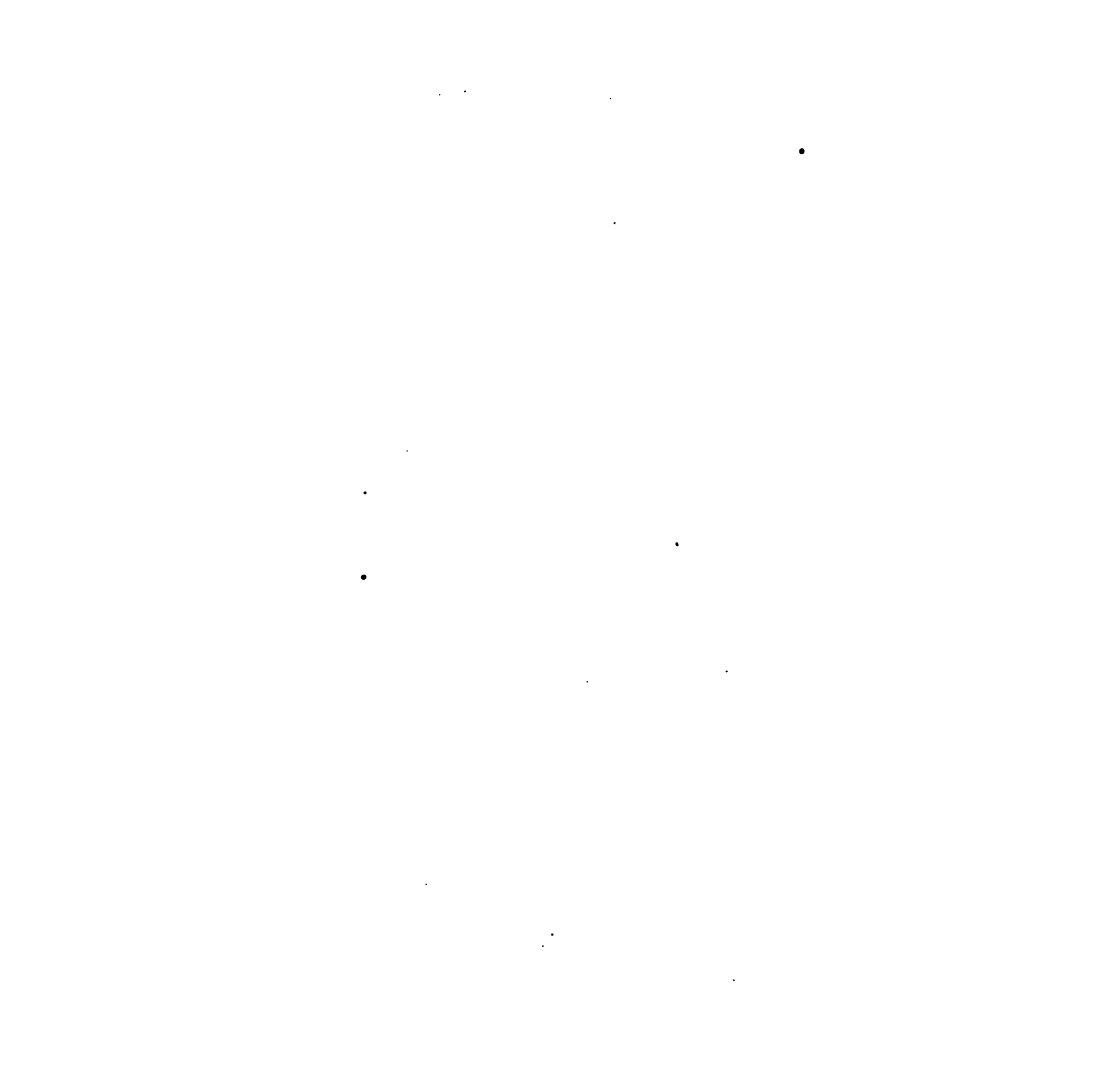












1. The first part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of names and addresses of the members of the committee.

